

# Table of Contents

## Volume 1

### CHAPTER 1. RISE AND PROGRESS OF MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS

#### I. MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS GENERALLY

- § 1:1 City as chief factor in human progress
- § 1:2 —First municipal institutions
- § 1:3 —City life in early civilizations
- § 1:4 —Cultural and intellectual developments
- § 1:5 —Effect on nation
- § 1:6 —Value of study of urban development
- § 1:7 —Modern urban progress

#### II. LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES

- § 1:8 European influences
- § 1:9 Pre-Revolution incorporations
- § 1:10 Structure
- § 1:11 —New England
- § 1:12 —The South
- § 1:13 —Mid-Atlantic region
- § 1:14 Elections
- § 1:15 Mayors' powers
- § 1:16 Functions
- § 1:17 —Police system
- § 1:18 —Administrative; boroughs
- § 1:19 —Taxation
- § 1:20 Post-Revolution charters
- § 1:21 Public local corporations
- § 1:22 —Kinds
- § 1:23 —Creation, alteration or abolition of governmental areas
- § 1:24 —Regional types generally

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 1:25 —Counties
- § 1:26 — —Definition
- § 1:27 — —Historical development
- § 1:28 — —Constitutional requirements
- § 1:29 — —Government
- § 1:30 — —Functions
- § 1:31 — —Home rule counties
- § 1:32 —Townships and towns
- § 1:33 — —Definitions
- § 1:34 — —Meetings
- § 1:35 — —New England town and western township  
contrasted
- § 1:36 —Cities, towns and villages
- § 1:37 — —Position in nation
- § 1:38 — —Local self-government
- § 1:39 — — —Antedating state authority
- § 1:40 — — —Theory and purpose
- § 1:41 — — —Relationship to state
- § 1:42 — —Federal interference
- § 1:43 — —Home rule
- § 1:44 — — —Definition
- § 1:45 — — —Inherent right
- § 1:46 — — —Advantages and disadvantages
- § 1:47 People as power of government
- § 1:48 —Federal government's restricted power

## III. MUNICIPAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE UNITED STATES

- § 1:49 Growth of urban life
- § 1:50 —Relative rate of urban and rural increase
- § 1:51 —Causes
- § 1:52 — —Causes of farm-to-town trend
- § 1:53 Trek to suburbs
- § 1:54 The metropolitan area
- § 1:55 —Metropolitan governmental units
- § 1:56 — —Suggested plans
- § 1:57 — — —Councils of government
- § 1:58 The megalopolis
- § 1:59 City's legal status
- § 1:60 —Restriction to public powers and affairs
- § 1:61 —Agency for state
- § 1:62 —Ownership and control of property

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 1:63	— —Effect on status as corporation
§ 1:64	—Liabilities
§ 1:65	Municipal problems
§ 1:66	—Inhabitants' freedom of action
§ 1:67	—Public services
§ 1:68	— —Scope and influence
§ 1:69	— —Financing
§ 1:70	— —Influence on nation
§ 1:71	—Urban deterioration
§ 1:72	—Suburban problems
§ 1:73	—History of city planning
§ 1:74	—Modern city planning
§ 1:75	—Definition and purpose
§ 1:76	—Scope
§ 1:77	— —Environmental concerns
§ 1:78	— —Housing
§ 1:79	— —Zoning and subdivision control
§ 1:80	— —Planned unit developments
§ 1:81	—Procedure and practice
§ 1:81.50	—Judicial review
§ 1:82	—Procedure and practice—Lawyers' role
§ 1:83	— —People's role
§ 1:84	—Financing
§ 1:85	—New towns
§ 1:86	Progress in city government

## CHAPTER 2. NATURE AND KINDS OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

### I. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

§ 2:1	Scope of chapter
§ 2:2	Private corporations
§ 2:3	Public corporations
§ 2:4	—Illustrations
§ 2:5	— —Nonmunicipal public corporations
§ 2:6	— — —United States and its states
§ 2:7	Municipal corporations
§ 2:8	—Definitions
§ 2:9	—Elements necessary to constitute
§ 2:10	— —Limitation of powers; effect
§ 2:11	—Purpose

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 2:12 —Nature and status
- § 2:13 — —Duality of functions
- § 2:14 —Governing body's status
- § 2:15 —Members
- § 2:16 —State's status
- § 2:17 Quasi-municipal corporations
- § 2:18 Particular terms construed
- § 2:19 —“Boroughs.”
- § 2:20 —“Corporation.”
- § 2:21 —“Corporation for municipal purposes.”
- § 2:22 —“Hamlet.”
- § 2:23 —“Municipal.”
- § 2:24 —“Municipality.”
- § 2:25 —“Other municipal corporations.”
- § 2:26 —“Person.”

## **II. MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS DISTINGUISHED FROM QUASI-MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

- § 2:27 General considerations
- § 2:28 Tests to determine corporate status
- § 2:29 —Constitutional or statutory designation of  
certain corporations as municipal corporations
- § 2:30 — —Effect
- § 2:31 — —Corporations held municipal or quasi-  
municipal for some purposes only
- § 2:32 — — —Within same state
- § 2:33 Districts and authorities created by legislature
- § 2:34 —Illustrations
- § 2:35 — —Authorities
- § 2:36 — — —Housing
- § 2:37 — — —Airport
- § 2:38 — — —Port authorities
- § 2:39 Departments and boards
- § 2:40 Commissions

## **III. CITIES AND VILLAGES**

- § 2:41 Cities
- § 2:42 —Corporate status
- § 2:43 —Classification
- § 2:44 —Town, village or borough distinguished from  
city

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 2:45 —City as including village or town
- § 2:46 —Consolidation of city and county
- § 2:47 Villages
- § 2:48 —As same as town
- § 2:49 —Incorporated
- § 2:50 —Unincorporated
- § 2:51 —Particular statutes
- § 2:52 — —Construction

## IV. COUNTIES, TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS

- § 2:53 Counties
- § 2:54 —Municipal corporations and counties distinguished
- § 2:55 Towns and townships
- § 2:56 —Distinction
- § 2:57 —Corporate status
- § 2:58 —Incorporated towns
- § 2:59 —“Town”, constitutional or statutory definition
- § 2:60 —“Town” as used in constitution or statute—  
“Town” in popular sense
- § 2:61 — —Incorporated towns
- § 2:62 —“Incorporated place.”

## CHAPTER 3. CREATION OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

### I. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

- § 3:1 Scope of chapter
- § 3:2 State legislature’s powers
- § 3:3 —Quasi-municipal districts and authorities
- § 3:4 —Incorporation by inhabitants
- § 3:5 —Conditions and limitations
- § 3:6 —Powers delegable
- § 3:7 —Territorial considerations
- § 3:8 Congress’ power
- § 3:9 Territory’s powers
- § 3:10 Delegation of legislature’s powers
- § 3:11 —Court as incorporating tribunal
- § 3:12 —Board of county supervisors
- § 3:13 Classification
- § 3:14 —Legislature’s powers

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 3:15 —Constitutional requirements
- § 3:16 —Home-rule cities
- § 3:17 —Advancement or reduction in class or grade
- § 3:18 — —Self-executing statutory provisions
- § 3:19 — —Effect
- § 3:20 Title of incorporation statutes
- § 3:21 —Illustrations
- § 3:22 Injunction to prevent incorporation
- § 3:23 —Who entitled

## II. CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

- § 3:24 Generally
- § 3:25 Population requirements
- § 3:26 Territorial requirements
- § 3:27 —Character of territory
- § 3:28 — —Size
- § 3:29 — —Urban or semi-urban
- § 3:30 — — —Villages
- § 3:31 — — —Farmland exclusion
- § 3:32 — —Contiguity
- § 3:33 — —Already-incorporated territory
- § 3:34 Consent to in corporation; acceptance of charter

## III. METHODS

- § 3:35 Generally
- § 3:36 Special act; historical background
- § 3:37 —Constitutional provisions
- § 3:38 — —Construction
- § 3:39 — — —“Municipal purposes.”
- § 3:40 General incorporation statutes
- § 3:41 —Pending annexation proceedings as bar to incorporation
- § 3:42 —Concurrent jurisdiction
- § 3:43 Home-rule charters
- § 3:44 —Purpose
- § 3:45 —Self-executing constitutional provisions
- § 3:46 —Applicability
- § 3:47 —Charter contents
- § 3:48 —Consolidated city and county

## IV. PROCEDURE GENERALLY

- § 3:49 Generally

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 3:50	—Compliance with statute
§ 3:51	Petition
§ 3:52	—Filing
§ 3:53	— —Concurrent
§ 3:54	— —Successive
§ 3:55	— —Annexation pending
§ 3:56	—Contents
§ 3:57	— —Boundary designation
§ 3:58	— — —Sufficiency
§ 3:59	— — —“Commons.”
§ 3:60	— — —Metes and bounds
§ 3:61	— — —Maps and plats
§ 3:62	— — —Amendment
§ 3:63	—Signatures
§ 3:64	— —Qualifications
§ 3:65	— —Time requirements
§ 3:66	— —Sufficiency
§ 3:67	— —Proof
§ 3:68	— —Withdrawal
§ 3:69	Notice
§ 3:70	—Compliance with statute
§ 3:71	—Mode and method
§ 3:72	—Territory description
§ 3:73	—Cure of irregularities
§ 3:74	Objections, protests or remonstrances
§ 3:75	—Time limitations
§ 3:76	—Waiver
§ 3:77	Hearings
§ 3:78	—Procedure
§ 3:79	—Discretion of tribunal
§ 3:80	—Irregularities; effect
§ 3:81	Elections
§ 3:82	—Compliance with statute
§ 3:83	— —Majority or percentage of votes required
§ 3:84	— —Time
§ 3:85	— —Voting eligibility
§ 3:86	— —Conduct
§ 3:87	— —Irregularities
§ 3:88	—Who may contest
§ 3:89	Decree, order or proclamation
§ 3:90	—Contents
§ 3:91	—Entry

- § 3:92 —Conclusiveness
- § 3:93 Review
- § 3:94 —Right to appeal
- § 3:95 — —Mandamus and prohibition

## **V. PROCEDURE TO OBTAIN HOME-RULE CHARTER**

- § 3:96 Generally
- § 3:97 Drafting of charter
- § 3:98 Elections
- § 3:99 Ratification

## **VI. VOID AND VOIDABLE INCORPORATION**

- § 3:100 Generally
- § 3:101 Void incorporation
- § 3:102 —Validation
- § 3:103 De facto corporations
- § 3:104 —Requisites
- § 3:105 — —Law under which to organize
- § 3:106 —Powers
- § 3:107 Attack on corporate existence
- § 3:108 —Parties, pleading and practice
- § 3:109 —Purported corporation neither de jure nor de facto
- § 3:110 —De facto corporations
- § 3:111 —Collateral attack in particular proceedings
- § 3:112 —Quo warranto
- § 3:113 —Estoppel
- § 3:114 —Laches

## **VII. PROOF OF INCORPORATION; JUDICIAL NOTICE**

- § 3:115 Necessity
- § 3:116 Judicial notice
- § 3:117 —Creation and existence of municipality
- § 3:118 — —Private statutes
- § 3:119 —Unincorporated towns or villages
- § 3:120 —Population
- § 3:121 —Location
- § 3:122 —Area and boundaries
- § 3:123 Method of proving incorporation



TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 3:124 Presumptions as to incorporation

## **CHAPTER 3A. INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS**

### **I. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS**

- § 3A:1 Scope of chapter
- § 3A:2 Federal spending influences
- § 3A:3 Unfunded federal mandates

### **II. COOPERATION**

- § 3A:4 Introduction
- § 3A:5 Purposes
- § 3A:6 Approaches
- § 3A:7 Power to cooperate
- § 3A:8 —Home-rule
- § 3A:9 —Constitutional scheme
- § 3A:10 —Boundary limitations
- § 3A:11 Procedures
- § 3A:12 Consequences

### **III. DISPUTES**

- § 3A:13 Introduction
- § 3A:14 Approaches—Doctrine of local self-government
- § 3A:15 10 Approaches—Entities as coequal
- § 3A:16 Units equally ranked
- § 3A:17 Units in same territory
- § 3A:18 —Extraterritorial action
- § 3A:19 —Equal service rights
- § 3A:20 —Service rights; regulatory powers
- § 3A:21 Local unit versus state agency
- § 3A:22 City versus county
- § 3A:23 Special versus general purpose unit
- § 3A:24 Proprietary activities
- § 3A:25 Eminent domain
- § 3A:26 Zoning
- § 3A:27 Taxes
- § 3A:28 Cost allocations

## Volume 2

### CHAPTER 4. LEGISLATIVE CONTROL OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

#### I. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS AND RULES

- § 4:1 Scope of chapter
- § 4:2 Importance of the subject
- § 4:3 General rule as to legislative control
- § 4:4 —Changes in form
- § 4:5 —Limitations on municipal powers; liabilities
- § 4:6 —Change or revocation of powers
- § 4:7 —Limitation by state or federal constitution
- § 4:8 Delegation of powers by legislature
- § 4:9 —Municipal legislative powers
- § 4:10 —Statute effective only when adopted by municipality
- § 4:11 —Municipal powers under Dillon's Rule
- § 4:12 —Powers of commissions and boards
- § 4:13 —Delegation to judiciary
- § 4:14 —Powers which legislature may delegate to municipal corporations
- § 4:15 —Effect of delegation of powers
- § 4:16 Curative power of legislature

#### II. PARTICULAR PROVISIONS IN CONSTITUTIONS AFFECTING LEGISLATIVE CONTROL

##### A. IN GENERAL

- § 4:17 Scope of subdivision

##### B. PROVISIONS IN UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

- § 4:18 In general
- § 4:19 Impairment of obligations of contract
- § 4:20 Equal protection of the laws
- § 4:21 Due process of law

##### C. PROVISIONS IN STATE CONSTITUTIONS

- § 4:22 In general

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 4:23 Uniform system of local government
- § 4:24 Uniform operation of laws of a general nature throughout the state
- § 4:25 Restriction of financial powers of municipality
- § 4:26 Prohibiting release of municipal claims or credits
- § 4:27 Forbidding grant of special privileges
- § 4:28 Authorizing home rule charters
- § 4:29 —In accordance with existing laws
- § 4:30 — —State examples

### D. PROHIBITION OF SPECIAL LAWS

#### 1. General Considerations

- § 4:31 Scope of treatment
- § 4:32 Validity of special and local laws

#### 2. Provisions in State Constitutions in Regard to Special Acts

- § 4:33 In general
- § 4:34 Conditional prohibition of special laws
- § 4:35 Particular provisions in state constitutions
- § 4:36 —Regulating internal affairs of municipality
- § 4:37 Statutes conferring corporate powers
- § 4:38 —Statutes granting special privileges
- § 4:39 —Where general law can be made applicable
- § 4:40 Changing special municipal charters

#### 3. What are General, Special, Local and Public Laws

- § 4:41 Scope of inquiry
- § 4:42 Definitions in state constitutions
- § 4:43 General law
- § 4:44 —Statute applicable to all cities or municipalities
- § 4:45 Special law
- § 4:46 —“Local” law distinguished
- § 4:47 —Effective only when adopted by municipality
- § 4:48 Tests to determine whether the law is general or special
- § 4:49 Curative acts as special or local laws

#### 4. Classification as Affecting Prohibition of Special Laws

- § 4:50 Definition of classification

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 4:51 Constitutional provisions
- § 4:52 Classification not forbidden by prohibition of special acts
- § 4:53 Essentials of valid classification
- § 4:54 Statute applicable to only one municipality
- § 4:55 Classifications other than according to population
- § 4:56 Assessed valuation of property
- § 4:57 Geographical factors and considerations
- § 4:58 Population coupled with other factors
- § 4:59 Municipalities as separate class
- § 4:60 Home rule charter municipalities
- § 4:61 Municipal corporations previously created by special act
- § 4:62 Classification according to form of municipal government
- § 4:63 Separate classification of police officers and firefighters
- § 4:64 Miscellaneous classifications
- § 4:65 Review by the courts

### 5. Classification According to Population

- § 4:66 General classification in state constitution or statute
- § 4:67 —Limitation on number of classes
- § 4:68 Validity and propriety
- § 4:69 —Classification not applicable to future conditions
- § 4:70 —Statute applicable to only one city or county
- § 4:71 —Illustrations of valid population classifications
- § 4:72 —Illustrations of invalid classification
- § 4:73 Method of determining population
- § 4:74 Review by courts

## III. CONTROL OF LEGISLATURE AS DEPENDENT ON SUBJECT MATTER OF LEGISLATION

- § 4:75 General considerations
- § 4:76 “State affairs” and “municipal affairs”
- § 4:77 “Public” and “private” municipal powers distinguished
- § 4:78 Control as dependent on subject matter
- § 4:79 Control over municipal affairs

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 4:80	Inherent right of local self-government
§ 4:81	—Home rule charters
§ 4:82	Inherent right to self-government—Home rule charters—Jurisdictional illustrations
§ 4:83	Control of legislature over state affairs
§ 4:84	State and municipal affairs distinguished
§ 4:85	—Effect of state constitutional provisions
§ 4:86	—Matters of mutual concern and interest
§ 4:87	—As legislative or judicial question
§ 4:88	Particular matters as state or municipal affairs
§ 4:89	—Animals
§ 4:90	—Building permits
§ 4:91	—Claims against municipality
§ 4:92	—Children, neglected and delinquent
§ 4:93	—Condemnation of property
§ 4:94	—Courts and court procedure
§ 4:95	—Education
§ 4:96	—Form of municipal government
§ 4:97	—Garbage disposition
§ 4:98	—Health
§ 4:99	—Method for changing or abrogating charter
§ 4:100	—Method of enacting ordinances
§ 4:101	—Method of publishing ordinances
§ 4:102	—Municipal bonds
§ 4:103	—Municipal elections
§ 4:104	—Municipal employees
§ 4:105	—Pension system
§ 4:106	—Police powers in general
§ 4:107	—Indigent persons
§ 4:108	—Sewers and drains
§ 4:109	—Slum clearance and housing
§ 4:110	—Special assessments
§ 4:111	—Tort liability of municipality
§ 4:112	—Zoning
§ 4:113	—Miscellaneous matters

## IV. MUNICIPAL OFFICES AND OFFICERS

§ 4:114	General rules
§ 4:115	Control as dependent on nature of office or officer
§ 4:116	Creation of office
§ 4:117	Abolishment of office

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 4:118 Selection of officers
- § 4:119 —Limitations
- § 4:120 Method of selection of officers
- § 4:121 Removal of officers
- § 4:122 Filling of vacancies
- § 4:123 Qualifications, tenure and duties
- § 4:124 Transfer of powers; municipal to state officers
- § 4:125 Transfer of powers; one municipal officer to another
- § 4:126 Compensation of officers

## V. MUNICIPAL CONTRACTS

- § 4:127 In general
- § 4:128 Conditions for public work
- § 4:129 Limitation on hours of labor
- § 4:130 Minimum wage laws

## VI. MUNICIPAL PROPERTY

- § 4:131 General rules
- § 4:132 Parks
- § 4:133 Waterworks
- § 4:134 Airports
- § 4:135 Cemeteries
- § 4:136 Wharves
- § 4:137 Ferries

## VII. MUNICIPAL FUNDS AND REVENUES

- § 4:138 General rules
- § 4:139 Trust funds and property
- § 4:140 Revenue derived from license fees and ordinance violations
- § 4:141 Creation of financial commission

## VIII. MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS

- § 4:142 General rules

## IX. STREETS

- § 4:143 General considerations and rules
- § 4:144 State constitution provisions
- § 4:145 Opening streets

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 4:146 Improvement of streets
- § 4:147 Traffic regulations
- § 4:148 Railroad crossings

## **X. PUBLIC UTILITIES**

- § 4:149 General considerations
- § 4:150 Acquisition of supply or service
- § 4:151 Grant of franchises to use streets
- § 4:152 Operation of public utility
- § 4:153 Regulation of service and rates

## **XI. POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO IMPOSE OBLIGATION, LIABILITY OR DUTY ON MUNICIPAL CORPORATION**

### **A. GENERAL RULES AND APPLICATION**

- § 4:154 Scope of legislative power
- § 4:155 Strictly municipal matters
- § 4:156 —Constitutional limitations
- § 4:157 —Statutory limitations
- § 4:158 —Compelling municipal tax levy
- § 4:159 Applications of rules—Bonds, issuance of and liability on
- § 4:160 —Court expenses
- § 4:161 —Election expenses
- § 4:162 —Expenses of state office
- § 4:163 —Financial administrative costs
- § 4:164 —Hospital
- § 4:165 —Housing authorities and costs
- § 4:166 —Insurance of municipal property
- § 4:167 —Compensation of nonofficer employees
- § 4:168 —Indigents' support
- § 4:169 —Pensions
- § 4:170 —Police departments
- § 4:171 —Public improvements
- § 4:172 —School buildings
- § 4:173 —Streets
- § 4:174 —Water system

### **B. COMPELLING PAYMENT OF CLAIMS AGAINST MUNICIPALITY**

- § 4:175 General rules

- § 4:176 Constitutional provisions
- § 4:177 Moral obligations
- § 4:178 Claims barred by statute of limitations
- § 4:179 Review by courts

## **CHAPTER 5. CORPORATE NAME**

- § 5:1 Necessity for name and how acquired
- § 5:2 Misnomer or variation
- § 5:3 Name used in actions
- § 5:4 Judicial notice of name
- § 5:5 Change of name

## **CHAPTER 6. CORPORATE SEAL, EMBLEM OR LOGO**

- § 6:1 Use of seal
- § 6:2 —First Amendment
- § 6:3 — —Standing
- § 6:4 —Equal Protection
- § 6:5 Seal required
- § 6:6 Sufficiency of seal
- § 6:7 Proof of seal

## **CHAPTER 7. CORPORATE BOUNDARIES AND SUBDIVISIONS**

### **I. IN GENERAL**

- § 7:1 Scope of chapter

### **II. BOUNDARIES, GENERALLY**

- § 7:2 Necessity of fixing corporate limits
- § 7:3 Power of legislature with respect to boundaries
- § 7:4 Sufficiency of description
- § 7:5 —Construction of boundary descriptions
- § 7:6 Body of water as a boundary
- § 7:7 —Rivers and streams
- § 7:8 Two public corporations in the same limits
- § 7:9 Effect of acquiescence in boundary location

### **III. ANNEXATION OF TERRITORY**

#### **A. AUTHORITY**

- § 7:10 Legislative authority



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 7:11 —Special laws
- § 7:12 —Delegation of legislative power
- § 7:13 Municipal power to alter boundaries
- § 7:14 Power of city to alter boundaries—Preannexation agreements

### B. METHODS AND RESTRICTIONS

- § 7:15 Methods of annexation
- § 7:15.50 State procedures for annexation
- § 7:16 Restrictions on annexation
- § 7:17 —Requirement to provide services

### C. CONSENT

- § 7:18 Voluntary annexations
- § 7:19 Voting on annexation
- § 7:20 Voting on proposal—Voting Rights Act
- § 7:21 —One-person, one vote requirement
- § 7:22 Involuntary annexations
- § 7:22.50 Waiver of protest to annexation

### D. TERRITORIAL QUALIFICATIONS

- § 7:23 General characteristics and requisites
- § 7:24 —Conditions for annexation generally
- § 7:25 Needed, useful, suitable areas; overall public interest
- § 7:26 Public lands
- § 7:27 —Federal lands
- § 7:28 Size and shape of area
- § 7:29 Vacant, uninhabited areas
- § 7:30 —Platted, Subdivided areas
- § 7:31 Contiguous or adjacent territory
- § 7:32 —Multiple tracts
- § 7:33 —Physical barriers
- § 7:34 —Corridor or strip annexations
- § 7:35 — —Island annexations
- § 7:36 Farm or agricultural lands
- § 7:37 Lands excluded
- § 7:38 Another municipal or incorporated area
- § 7:39 Lands in foreign counties

### E. PENDING PROCEEDINGS

- § 7:39.1 Jurisdictional priority

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 7:39.2 Consolidation of proceedings
- § 7:39.3 Incorporation and annexation proceedings
- § 7:39.4 Consolidation and annexation proceedings
- § 7:39.5 Invalid or ineffectual prior pending proceedings

### F. FACTORS TO CONSIDER IN SUPPORT OF ANNEXATION

- § 7:39.6 Reasonableness requirement
- § 7:39.7 —Presumptions; Burden of proof
- § 7:39.8 —Factors determining reasonableness
- § 7:39.9 — —Interests of municipality
- § 7:39.10 — —Character of territory
- § 7:39.11 — —Consent
- § 7:39.12 — —Taxation and revenue considerations
- § 7:39.13 —Subfactors for annexation
- § 7:39.14 — —Financial ability
- § 7:39.15 — —Need for municipal services
- § 7:39.16 Challenging annexation
- § 7:39.16.50 —Standing
- § 7:39.16.55 —Remonstrance procedure

## IV. DETACHMENT OF TERRITORY

- § 7:39.17 In general
- § 7:39.18 Detachment versus dissolution
- § 7:39.19 Statutes authorizing detachment
- § 7:39.20 Statutes authorizing—Constitutionality
- § 7:39.21 Detachable lands
- § 7:39.22 Nondetachable territory
- § 7:39.23 Pending or prior proceedings as effecting detachment

### A. STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

- § 7:39.24 In general
- § 7:39.25 Time limitations
- § 7:39.26 Compliance with statute
- § 7:39.27 —De facto annexation

### B. PETITIONS

- § 7:39.28 Basic elements
- § 7:39.29 Multiple petitions

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 7:39.30 Amendment and dismissal
- § 7:39.31 Local government sponsorship or support
- § 7:39.32 Description of territory
- § 7:39.33 —Slight errors or variances in description
- § 7:39.34 Annexing plat or plan of property
- § 7:39.35 Signing
- § 7:39.36 —Percentage requirements
- § 7:39.37 —Electors
- § 7:39.38 —Property owners
- § 7:39.39 —Agents and representatives
- § 7:39.40 —Sufficiency of signatures
- § 7:39.41 —Withdrawal or addition of signatures

### C. RESOLUTIONS OR ORDINANCES

- § 7:39.42 Resolution or ordinance
- § 7:39.43 —Judicial review
- § 7:39.44 —Repeal of ordinance or resolution

### D. NOTICE REQUIREMENTS

- § 7:39.45 In general
- § 7:39.46 —Governmental bodies or officials

### E. PROTESTS, HEARINGS AND ELECTIONS

- § 7:39.47 Protest or remonstrance—Right to protest;  
standing
- § 7:39.48 —Jurisdiction
- § 7:39.49 —Hearing
- § 7:39.50 —Waiver or withdrawal
- § 7:39.51 Elections
- § 7:39.52 Evidence
- § 7:39.53 —Admissible evidence
- § 7:39.54 —Detachment proceedings
- § 7:39.55 Judgment or order

## Volume 2A

### F. ATTACKS ON PROCEEDINGS

- § 7:40 Review
- § 7:41 —Scope of review
- § 7:42 Collateral attacks on proceedings

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 7:43 —Grounds
- § 7:44 Acquiescence and estoppel
- § 7:45 —Right to seek detachment
- § 7:46 Direct actions to test validity
- § 7:47 Direct actions to test validity of proceedings—  
Injunctive relief
- § 7:48 —Pleadings and proof
- § 7:49 —Time limitations
- § 7:50 Presumptions

### G. VALIDATION

- § 7:51 Curing defects

## V. EFFECT OF CHANGES

- § 7:52 Municipal jurisdiction
- § 7:53 Jurisdiction of courts
- § 7:54 Jurisdiction of other governmental districts or  
public corporations
- § 7:55 Utility services
- § 7:56 Fire and police protection
- § 7:57 Franchise and contract rights
- § 7:58 Property rights
- § 7:59 Zoning
- § 7:60 Control over streets and highways
- § 7:61 Apportionment of public property and debts after  
change
- § 7:62 Taxation
- § 7:63 —Uniformity of exemptions
- § 7:64 —Detached lands
- § 7:65 —Enjoining tax collections

## VI. MUNICIPAL SUBDIVISIONS AND WARDS

- § 7:66 Necessity
- § 7:67 Authority to establish wards
- § 7:68 Reapportionment
- § 7:69 —Factors considered
- § 7:70 —Officers
- § 7:71 Judicial review

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**CHAPTER 8. DISSOLUTION,  
REORGANIZATION, AND  
CONSOLIDATION OF MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS**

**I. DISSOLUTION**

§ 8:1 Introduction

**II. NATURE AND BASIS OF DISSOLUTION**

§ 8:2 In general

§ 8:3 Circumstances not leading to dissolution

§ 8:4 —Nonuse or misuse of municipal powers

§ 8:5 —Failure to elect or appoint officers

§ 8:6 Statutory conditions

§ 8:7 Repeal of charter

**III. PROCEDURES FOR DISSOLUTION;  
REINSTATEMENT**

§ 8:8 In general

§ 8:9 Forfeitures

§ 8:10 Statutory provisions; petitions

§ 8:11 Reinstatement of municipal corporations

**IV. EFFECT OF DISSOLUTION AND  
REORGANIZATION**

§ 8:12 In general

§ 8:13 Rights of creditors of extinct corporation

§ 8:14 Legislative apportionment of property and debts

§ 8:15 Reorganization; reincorporation

§ 8:16 Dissolution of illegal corporation; successor  
liability

§ 8:17 Lapse of time; suspension of municipal functions  
prior to reorganization

§ 8:18 Dissolution without substitution

**V. CONSOLIDATION OF MUNICIPALITIES**

§ 8:19 In general

§ 8:20 Statutory provisions

§ 8:21 Effect

- § 8:22 —Debts, liabilities, and obligations
- § 8:23 —Application of rules
- § 8:24 Standing to challenge

## **CHAPTER 9. THE MUNICIPAL CHARTER**

### **I. GENERAL CONSIDERATION**

- § 9:1 Basis of municipal organization
- § 9:2 Definition and description of charter
- § 9:3 Nature, purpose, and scope of charter
- § 9:4 Functions of cities
- § 9:5 Classifications of municipal functions
- § 9:6 Special municipal powers and functions

### **II. LEGISLATIVE AND CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTERS**

- § 9:7 In general
- § 9:8 Constitutional, home-rule, “freeholders” charters
- § 9:9 Constitutional, “home rule,” “freeholders” charters—Validity
- § 9:10 Constitutional, “home-rule,” “freeholders” charters—Conformity with state laws

### **III. MUNICIPAL ORGANIZATION**

- § 9:11 Development
- § 9:12 —Decline of legislative body, increase of executive power
- § 9:13 —Legislative interference
- § 9:14 Forms of municipal government
- § 9:15 —Experimentation among American municipalities
- § 9:16 —Optional plan
- § 9:17 Importance of form
- § 9:18 Essential elements of municipal structure
- § 9:19 Greater New York
- § 9:20 District of Columbia
- § 9:21 Commission form
- § 9:22 City-manager plan

### **IV. CONSTRUCTION AND PROOF**

- § 9:23 Construction of charter

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 9:24 —Severability
- § 9:25 Proof; judicial notice

## V. AMENDMENT AND REVISION

- § 9:26 In general
- § 9:27 Direct amendment of constitutional charters
- § 9:28 —Scope of amendment
- § 9:29 —Procedure
- § 9:30 — —Majority vote
- § 9:31 — —Single subject rule
- § 9:32 Indirect or legislative amendment of constitutional charters
- § 9:33 General, special, local laws amending municipal charters
- § 9:34 Review

## VI. REPEAL AND REINCORPORATION

- § 9:35 Repeal
- § 9:36 Adoption of new charter
- § 9:37 Reincorporation under general laws
- § 9:38 —Effect

## CHAPTER 10. NATURE, CONSTRUCTION, AND EXERCISE OF GENERAL CORPORATE POWERS

### I. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

- § 10:1 Scope of chapter
- § 10:2 Functions and powers distinguished
- § 10:3 Sources of municipal power
- § 10:4 Classifications and descriptions of municipal powers
- § 10:5 —Governmental and private
- § 10:6 —Legislative and executive
- § 10:7 — —Illustrations
- § 10:8 Extraterritorial powers
- § 10:9 Powers delegable to municipality by legislature
- § 10:10 Scope of powers—Dillon's Rule
- § 10:11 —Powers expressly granted
- § 10:12 —Inherent powers, common-law powers

- § 10:13 —Implied powers
- § 10:14 — —Illustrations
- § 10:15 Illustrations—Use of red light and speed cameras
- § 10:16 Powers of home rule municipalities
- § 10:17 —Constitutional provisions
- § 10:18 —Home Rule Amendment
- § 10:19 —Supplementary statutes
- § 10:20 —Charter provisions
- § 10:21 Custom or usage as affecting powers

## II. CONSTRUCTION OF POWERS

- § 10:22 Scope of discussion
- § 10:23 Strict construction rule
- § 10:24 Doubtful powers; ambiguity
- § 10:25 Aid by general statutes
- § 10:26 Limitations on strict construction rule
- § 10:27 Governmental and proprietary powers
- § 10:28 Enumerated powers as exclusive
- § 10:29 General words or grants of power
- § 10:30 Home rule powers
- § 10:31 Regulatory powers

## III. EXECUTION OF POWERS

- § 10:32 Method of execution of powers
- § 10:33 —Alternative methods
- § 10:34 —Where no method prescribed
- § 10:35 Necessity for municipal legislation
- § 10:36 Public purpose as limit of power
- § 10:37 Mandatory and discretionary powers
- § 10:38 Judicial noninterference with discretionary functions
- § 10:39 —Methods of exercise of power
- § 10:40 —Motives
- § 10:41 —Specific applications
- § 10:42 —Limitations
- § 10:43 Surrender of municipal powers
- § 10:44 Delegation of municipal powers
- § 10:45 —Legislative, governmental or discretionary power
- § 10:46 —Administrative and executive powers
- § 10:47 —Ministerial duties or powers



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 10:48 —Powers of particular departments or officers
- § 10:49 —Consent of property owners or residents
- § 10:50 —Applications of rules
- § 10:51 Judicial review

## Volume 3

### CHAPTER 11. MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL POWERS AND FUNCTIONS

- § 11:1 Scope of chapter
- § 11:2 Aid to private corporations
- § 11:3 Airports generally
- § 11:4 Airports—Location of airport
- § 11:5 —Operation, control and regulation
- § 11:6 —As a nuisance
- § 11:7 —Noise regulations
- § 11:8 —Constitutional concerns
- § 11:9 —Heliports
- § 11:10 Military bonuses and other benefits
- § 11:11 Party walls
- § 11:12 Rewards
- § 11:13 *[Deleted]*
- § 11:14 Navigable waters
- § 11:15 —Submerged lands
- § 11:16 — —Accretions
- § 11:17 —Navigation and use
- § 11:18 —Interference with commerce; preemption
- § 11:19 —Riparian rights
- § 11:20 Bridges
- § 11:21 —Partially outside municipality
- § 11:22 Ferries; definition
- § 11:23 Ferries—Power to regulate
- § 11:24 —Leasing
- § 11:25 —License or franchise to operate
- § 11:26 *[Deleted]*
- § 11:27 Wharves and docks
- § 11:28 —Abdication of municipal control
- § 11:29 —Wharfage fees
- § 11:30 *[Deleted]*
- § 11:31 Wharves and docks—Wharfage fees—  
Interference with interstate commerce

## **CHAPTER 12. ELECTIONS, OFFICES AND OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES AND AGENTS AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENTS**

### **I. IN GENERAL**

§ 12:1 Regulation in general

### **II. MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**

- § 12:2 Manner of regulation
- § 12:3 —Balancing test
- § 12:4 —Proportional voting
- § 12:5 —Campaign contributions and expenditures
- § 12:6 —Prohibiting use of public funds for distribution  
of materials
- § 12:7 Equal Protection Clause
- § 12:8 —One-person, one-vote
- § 12:9 — —Percent deviations
- § 12:10 — —Boards and school committees
- § 12:11 — —Exceptions
- § 12:12 —Nondilution of minority votes
- § 12:13 — —Multimember or at-large districts
- § 12:14 — —Factors contributing to dilution
- § 12:15 — —Remedies
- § 12:16 Voting Rights Act of 1965
- § 12:17 —Vote dilution claims
- § 12:18 — —Factors establishing
- § 12:19 Questions submitted to election
- § 12:20 —Primaries
- § 12:21 Voter qualifications
- § 12:22 —Citizenship and residence
- § 12:23 —Registration
- § 12:24 —Ownership of property
- § 12:25 Mode
- § 12:26 —Mandatory or directory requisites
- § 12:27 —Effect of irregularities on election
- § 12:28 —Corrupt practices acts
- § 12:29 —Petitions
- § 12:30 —Calling elections
- § 12:31 —Time and place

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 12:32	— —Conduct of election officials
§ 12:33	— —Polling places
§ 12:34	— —Hours
§ 12:35	—Ballot boxes
§ 12:36	—Ballots; marking; preservation
§ 12:37	— —Secrecy requirements
§ 12:38	— —First Amendment implications
§ 12:39	— —Write-in ballots
§ 12:40	—Voting machines
§ 12:41	—Absentee voting
§ 12:42	Ineligible person's election to office
§ 12:43	Vote determination
§ 12:44	—Tabulation; canvass of returns; certifying result
§ 12:45	—Tie vote; run-off
§ 12:46	—Multiple office field elections
§ 12:47	—Separate propositions
§ 12:48	Election contests
§ 12:49	—Limitations on court's jurisdiction
§ 12:50	—Who may institute
§ 12:51	—Time for filing
§ 12:52	—Procedure
§ 12:53	—Evidence
§ 12:54	—Ballot inspection; recount
§ 12:55	Appeal

## III. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS CONCERNING OFFICES AND OFFICERS, SUBORDINATES AND EMPLOYEES

§ 12:56	Designation and classification
§ 12:57	<i>[Deleted]</i>
§ 12:58	Nature and elements of "office" and "officer"
§ 12:59	Office distinguished from employment
§ 12:60	—Particular offices and employments
§ 12:61	Assistants
§ 12:62	Deputies
§ 12:63	Clerks
§ 12:64	Employees
§ 12:65	Day laborers
§ 12:66	Creating offices
§ 12:67	Nondelegability

#### **IV. MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENTS, BOARDS, OFFICERS, COMMISSIONERS, ETC.**

- § 12:68 Various forms; creation and abolition
- § 12:69 Powers and liabilities
- § 12:70 Hearings
- § 12:71 Mayor or chief executive
- § 12:72 —Pro tempore
- § 12:73 —Powers and duties
- § 12:74 — —Supervisory
- § 12:75 — —Contractual
- § 12:76 — —Judicial
- § 12:77 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:78 Public works or improvements department
- § 12:79 Parks department
- § 12:80 Water department
- § 12:81 to 12:82 *[Reserved]*
- § 12:83 Health department
- § 12:84 Law department
- § 12:85 —City attorney
- § 12:86 — —Qualifications
- § 12:87 — —Election
- § 12:88 — —Assistants
- § 12:89 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:90 Library boards
- § 12:91 Civil service commission
- § 12:92 —Jurisdiction
- § 12:93 —Administration
- § 12:94 — —Rules and regulations
- § 12:95 —Review of actions
- § 12:96 Various municipal departments

#### **V. ELIGIBILITY TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE OR PLACE**

- § 12:97 Qualifications generally
- § 12:98 Citizenship
- § 12:99 Residence
- § 12:100 —Constitutionality
- § 12:101 —Officers and employees distinguished
- § 12:102 —Residence in ward
- § 12:103 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:104 Elector or voter

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 12:105	Property owner
§ 12:106	Criminal convictions
§ 12:107	Drug use
§ 12:108	Failure to pay taxes; debt
§ 12:109	Education
§ 12:110	Ceasing to possess prescribed qualifications
§ 12:111	Officer holding two offices generally
§ 12:112	Officer holding two offices—Incompatible offices
§ 12:113	— —Distinguished from conflict of interest
§ 12:114	— —Offices held incompatible
§ 12:115	— —Offices held not incompatible
§ 12:116	Removing disqualifications

## **VI. MANNER OF SECURING OFFICE AND PUBLIC PLACE; DETERMINING TITLE; QUALIFYING FOR OFFICE**

§ 12:117	Manner of conferring office
§ 12:118	Authority to appoint
§ 12:119	—Exclusive to authority
§ 12:120	—Nondelegability
§ 12:121	—Mayor's or city manager's authority
§ 12:122	—Council's or governing body's authority
§ 12:123	—Self-appointment
§ 12:124	Civil service
§ 12:125	—Classification
§ 12:126	—Examinations
§ 12:127	— —Competitive and noncompetitive
§ 12:128	— —Eligibility and qualifications
§ 12:129	— —Method
§ 12:130	— — —Personality traits test
§ 12:131	— — —Polygraph examinations
§ 12:132	—Eligible lists
§ 12:133	—Certification and appointment
§ 12:134	—Probationary appointments
§ 12:135	—Provisional and temporary appointments
§ 12:136	Preference in appointments; veterans
§ 12:137	Time to exercise power of appointment
§ 12:138	Manner of appointment
§ 12:139	Commission
§ 12:140	Completion of appointment
§ 12:141	Confirmation of appointment
§ 12:142	Ratification of irregular or void appointment

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 12:143 Mandamus as to appointment
- § 12:144 Determining title to office; testing title
- § 12:145 Determining title to office—Quo warranto
- § 12:146 —Equity
- § 12:147 —Certiorari
- § 12:148 Legislative body as election judge
- § 12:149 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:150 Acceptance of office
- § 12:151 Qualifying to perform duties of office
- § 12:152 —Oath of office
- § 12:153 —Bond
- § 12:154 Beginning of office term
- § 12:155 Vacancies in office
- § 12:156 Authority to fill vacancy

## VII. DE FACTO OFFICERS

- § 12:157 De facto officer defined
- § 12:158 Intruders or usurpers
- § 12:159 Absence of de jure office
- § 12:160 Hold-overs
- § 12:161 Acts
- § 12:162 Questioning title and authority of de facto officer

## VIII. TENURE

- § 12:163 Offices
- § 12:164 —Appointed or elected to fill vacancy
- § 12:165 —Holding over; no successor
- § 12:166 —During good behavior
- § 12:167 —Tenure at will of authority
- § 12:168 —Change in municipal organization, class or grade
- § 12:169 —Changes in term
- § 12:170 Assistants and subordinates
- § 12:171 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:172 Vested right in office
- § 12:173 Change in or abolition of office
- § 12:173.1 —Offices subject; limitations on right
- § 12:173.2 —Civil service and veterans' preference laws
- § 12:173.3 —Manner of abolishing offices
- § 12:173.4 Resignation of officer
- § 12:173.5 —Implied; abandonment of office

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 12:173.6 —Election to, or acceptance of, another office
- § 12:173.7 —Acceptance

## **IX. POWERS AND FUNCTIONS OF OFFICERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS**

- § 12:173.8 Powers and functions of officers in general
- § 12:173.9 —Binding effect of exercise
- § 12:173.10 Power to select subordinates, employees,  
agents, etc.
- § 12:173.11 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:173.12 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:173.13 Restrictions on outside employment;  
moonlighting
- § 12:173.14 Promotions
- § 12:173.15 —Examinations: list of eligibles
- § 12:173.16 —Veterans' preference
- § 12:173.17 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:173.18 Demotions
- § 12:173.19 Transfers
- § 12:173.20 Reclassification
- § 12:173.21 Leaves of absence and vacations
- § 12:173.22 Conflicts of interest
- § 12:173.23 —Factors considered
- § 12:173.24 —Financial disclosure requirements
- § 12:173.25 Reimbursing or indemnifying officer
- § 12:173.26 —Factors influencing decision
- § 12:173.27 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:173.28 Engaging in politics; soliciting gifts or  
political contributions
- § 12:173.29 —Restricting speech of municipal employees
- § 12:173.30 —Matters of public concern
- § 12:173.31 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:173.32 Union recognition and membership
- § 12:173.33 —Collective bargaining
- § 12:173.34 —Arbitration
- § 12:173.35 —Striking and picketing

## **X. PENSIONS, BENEFITS AND INSURANCE**

- § 12:173.36 Pension laws—Introduction
- § 12:173.37 —Statutory construction
- § 12:173.38 —Constitutionality
- § 12:173.39 —Contract Clause

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 12:173.40 —ADEA and pensions
- § 12:173.41 *[Deleted]*
- § 12:173.42 Vested rights
- § 12:173.43 —Contractual interest
- § 12:173.44 —Vesting after happening of event fixed
- § 12:173.45 Vested rights; law applicable—  
Promissory estoppels
- § 12:173.46 Pension funds
- § 12:173.47 —Contributions and deductions
- § 12:173.48 Right to pension generally
- § 12:173.49 —Public service; membership in  
department
- § 12:173.50 —Disability
- § 12:173.51 — —Permanent disability
- § 12:173.52 —Length of service
- § 12:173.53 —Pendency of charges; effect
- § 12:173.54 —Misconduct or commission of felony
- § 12:173.55 Pension rights on death of officer or  
employee
- § 12:173.56 —Surviving spouse's rights
- § 12:173.57 — —Marital status as factor
- § 12:173.58 — —Exclusions
- § 12:173.59 — —Workers' compensation benefits as  
factor
- § 12:173.60 —Setting aside beneficiary designation
- § 12:173.61 —Public service or employment of  
deceased
- § 12:173.62 —Cause of death
- § 12:173.63 Effect of divorce on pension rights
- § 12:173.64 Amount of pension or disability benefit
- § 12:173.64.50 Pension adjustments
- § 12:173.65 Waiver
- § 12:173.66 Effect of other employment
- § 12:173.67 Assignability; exemptions
- § 12:173.68 Procedure generally
- § 12:173.69 —Medical examination
- § 12:173.70 —Hearing
- § 12:173.71 — —Upon termination of benefits
- § 12:173.72 —Discretion of board
- § 12:173.73 —Order
- § 12:173.74 — —Res judicata
- § 12:173.75 —Review
- § 12:173.76 —Rehearing



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 12:173.77	Actions generally
§ 12:173.78	—Mandamus
§ 12:173.79	—Limitations and laches
§ 12:173.80	Discontinuance or reduction
§ 12:173.81	Benefit and relief associations
§ 12:173.82	Group insurance
§ 12:173.83	Sick leave
§ 12:173.84	—Family and Medical Leave Act

## Volume 4

### **XI. SALARIES AND COMPENSATION, FEES AND COMMISSIONS**

§ 12:174	In general
§ 12:175	—Construction
§ 12:176	—Right to salary
§ 12:177	— — Compliance with law
§ 12:178	— — When right to salary begins
§ 12:179	— — Implied contracts
§ 12:180	— — — Unauthorized services
§ 12:181	— — — Effect of custom
§ 12:182	Power to fix salaries and compensation
§ 12:183	—Federal statutory limitations
§ 12:184	—Delegation
§ 12:185	—Judicial review
§ 12:186	—Council or legislative body
§ 12:187	— — Salary-fixing ordinances
§ 12:188	— — — Noncontractual nature
§ 12:189	— — — What constitutes “fixing.”
§ 12:190	— — — Judicial review
§ 12:191	—Officer fixing own salary
§ 12:192	—Manner of exercising
§ 12:193	Amount
§ 12:194	—Maximums and minimums
§ 12:195	—“Prevailing wage” provisions
§ 12:196	De facto officers defectively elected or appointed
§ 12:197	Salary as between de jure and de facto officer
§ 12:198	—Payment pending contest
§ 12:199	—De jure officer’s recovery from de facto officer
§ 12:200	Office or position legally abolished or vacant

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 12:201 Removal or suspension
- § 12:202 —Right to salary for period of litigation
- § 12:203 —Wrongful removal or suspension
- § 12:204 — —Legal provisions
- § 12:205 —Indefinite term or tenure at sufferance
- § 12:206 —Effect of other employment
- § 12:207 —Acquiescence in removal or suspension
- § 12:208 —Exoneration and reinstatement
- § 12:209 Fees and commissions
- § 12:210 —City attorney's commissions
- § 12:211 Expenses appertaining to public office
- § 12:212 Acceptance of less sum than allowed by law
- § 12:213 Assignment of salary
- § 12:214 Extra compensation
- § 12:215 —Fair Labor Standards Act
- § 12:216 —Extra duties
- § 12:217 —When extra compensation may be paid
- § 12:218 — —Overtime and holiday work
- § 12:219 Recovery of illegal salaries or fees
- § 12:220 Changing salaries or compensation of officers and employees
- § 12:221 —Salary reductions
- § 12:222 —Manner of effecting change
- § 12:223 Laws forbidding salary change during term
- § 12:224 —Applicability
- § 12:225 —Effect of date of salary ordinance
- § 12:226 —Holdovers and successive terms
- § 12:227 —What constitutes compensation change
- § 12:228 Attorneys and agents specially employed
- § 12:229 Compensation as dependent upon rendition of services
- § 12:230 —Prevention of performance of services
- § 12:231 —Absences; vacations; leaves of absence
- § 12:232 — —Sick or disability leave
- § 12:233 — —Military leave
- § 12:234 Salary after expiration of term or resignation
- § 12:235 Salaries of more than one office or position
- § 12:236 Certifying and paying salaries
- § 12:237 Action to recover salary or compensation
- § 12:238 —Evidence and proof
- § 12:239 — —Right to office or position
- § 12:240 —Reinstatement as condition precedent to recovery

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 12:241 —Defenses
- § 12:242 —Mandamus
- § 12:243 —Damages

## **XII. LIABILITIES**

- § 12:244 Generally
- § 12:245 Statutory and charter provisions
- § 12:246 Federal Civil Rights Acts
- § 12:247 Federal Civil Rights Act—Conspiracy actions
- § 12:248 Federal Civil Rights Acts—Action/inaction  
reflecting municipal policy/custom
- § 12:249 — —Single or isolated act
- § 12:250 —Constitutionally protected rights
- § 12:251 — —Detainees and prisoners
- § 12:252 —Employment discrimination
- § 12:253 — —Hostile work environment claims
- § 12:254 — —Pregnancy discrimination claims
- § 12:255 — —Sexual harassment claims
- § 12:256 — —Sexual orientation; sexual identity claims
- § 12:257 — —Age discrimination claims
- § 12:258 — —Disparate treatment
- § 12:259 — —Disparate impact
- § 12:260 — —Affirmative action
- § 12:261 — —Retaliation claims
- § 12:262 — —Americans with Disabilities Act;  
Rehabilitation Act
- § 12:263 — —After-acquired evidence as defense
- § 12:264 —Immunities
- § 12:265 — —Absolute immunity
- § 12:266 — — —Legislative actions
- § 12:267 — — —Judicial functions
- § 12:268 — — —Other government officials
- § 12:269 — —Qualified immunity
- § 12:270 Private contractors and their employees
- § 12:271 Federal Civil Rights Acts—Exhaustion of state  
remedies
- § 12:272 —Limitations of actions
- § 12:273 —Back pay and restitution
- § 12:274 —Damages; Punitive damages
- § 12:275 Liability for costs; attorney fees
- § 12:276 Personal liability for negligence; torts
- § 12:277 —Employees

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 12:278 —Prison injuries
- § 12:279 —Defamation
- § 12:280 —Damage resulting from public work
- § 12:281 —Highway disrepair
- § 12:282 Personal liability on contracts
- § 12:283 Loss of public funds
- § 12:284 —Deposit of public funds
- § 12:285 — —Designation of depository
- § 12:286 — —Bonding of depository
- § 12:287 — —Liability exemptions
- § 12:288 — —Deposit in unsound or insolvent depository
- § 12:289 —Payment of funds to successor
- § 12:290 —Wrongful disbursement
- § 12:291 Wrongful tax levy
- § 12:292 Issuing and disposing of invalid paper
- § 12:293 Failure to cause municipal obligations to be satisfied
- § 12:294 Unlawfully removing another from office
- § 12:295 Personal liability for legislative acts
- § 12:296 Action on official bonds
- § 12:297 —Demand
- § 12:298 —Who may bring action
- § 12:299 —Defenses
- § 12:300 —Damages
- § 12:301 —Construction of bond provisions
- § 12:302 —Bond coverage
- § 12:303 — —Liability limited to performance of duties
- § 12:304 — —Period covered
- § 12:305 Acts of subordinates
- § 12:306 Civil liability of judicial and quasi-judicial officers
- § 12:307 Criminal liability
- § 12:308 —Misconduct in office
- § 12:309 — —Statutory provisions
- § 12:310 —Self-dealing

## **XIII. REMOVAL, SUSPENSION, REINSTATEMENT**

- § 12:311 Removal and suspension
- § 12:312 —State whistleblower laws
- § 12:313 —Public policy exception to at-will employment
- § 12:314 —“Appropriate law enforcement authority”

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 12:315	Constitutionally protected interest in continued employment
§ 12:316	Removal and suspension generally—Handbook or policy manual as basis for rights
§ 12:317	—Constructive discharge
§ 12:318	—Summary removal
§ 12:319	— —Appointive officers
§ 12:320	Cause
§ 12:321	—Cause only
§ 12:322	—Elective officers
§ 12:323	—Officers appointed for definite term
§ 12:324	Agency authorized to remove or suspend
§ 12:325	—Mayor or city manager
§ 12:326	—City council or legislative body
§ 12:327	—Two or more authorities
§ 12:328	—Governor
§ 12:329	—Delegability
§ 12:330	Sufficiency of cause
§ 12:331	—Incompetency and inefficiency
§ 12:332	—Disability
§ 12:333	—Age
§ 12:334	—Neglect of duty
§ 12:335	— —Absence
§ 12:336	—Malfeasance, misfeasance, and misconduct
§ 12:337	— —Illustrations
§ 12:338	—Protected speech—Citizen v. public employee
§ 12:339	— — —Burden of proof
§ 12:340	— — —“Public concern”
§ 12:341	—Protected speech; Citizen v. public employee—Applications
§ 12:342	—Protected speech—Citizen v. public employee—Pursuant to employment duties
§ 12:343	—Protected speech; Citizen v. public employee—“Adverse employment action”
§ 12:344	—Criticism of public officials
§ 12:345	— —“Fighting words” as protected criticism
§ 12:346	— —Motive as a factor
§ 12:347	— —Precluding employees to bring § 1983 actions
§ 12:348	—Misconduct in another office or during prior term
§ 12:349	—Unbecoming conduct or moral turpitude
§ 12:350	—Intoxication

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 12:351 —Drug testing
- § 12:352 —Insubordination
- § 12:353 — —Violation of rules
- § 12:354 —Bankruptcy
- § 12:355 —Commission of crime or arrest
- § 12:356 — —Violation of federal income tax laws
- § 12:357 —Claim of immunity from self-incrimination
- § 12:358 —Membership in society or organization
- § 12:359 —Political activity
- § 12:360 —Marriage of officer or employee
- § 12:361 —Economic reasons
- § 12:362 Restrictions on removal powers, by civil service  
and veteran's; preference provisions
- § 12:363 —Rights conferred
- § 12:364 —Applicability
- § 12:365 — —Probationary appointees
- § 12:366 — —Illegal or ineligible appointees
- § 12:367 —Cause for removal
- § 12:368 — —Reasons of economy; abolition of position
- § 12:369 Removal of appointive officers without term
- § 12:370 Removal of subordinates and employees
- § 12:371 —Who authorized to remove
- § 12:372 Removal of patronage employees
- § 12:373 Removal by recall
- § 12:374 —Procedure
- § 12:375 — —Petition
- § 12:376 — — —Signatures and verification
- § 12:377 — — —Presentment and sufficiency
- § 12:378 — —Election
- § 12:379 —Judicial review
- § 12:380 —Recalled officer's eligibility to return for  
balance of unexpired term
- § 12:381 Suspensions
- § 12:382 —Power to suspend
- § 12:383 —Agency authorized to suspend
- § 12:384 —Employees
- § 12:385 — —Civil service employees
- § 12:386 Seniority rights
- § 12:387 —Computation
- § 12:388 Removal or suspension proceedings
- § 12:389 Pre-termination procedure
- § 12:390 Removal or suspension proceedings—Right to  
specification of charges, notice and hearing

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 12:391	— —Legal basis
§ 12:392	— —Who entitled
§ 12:393	— —Removal by council resolution
§ 12:394	— —Waiver
§ 12:395	— — —Demand for arbitration
§ 12:396	—Nature of proceedings
§ 12:397	— —Elective officers
§ 12:398	—Presentation of charges
§ 12:399	— —Charge or statement of reasons
§ 12:400	— — —Sufficiency
§ 12:401	— — —Amendment
§ 12:402	— — —Dismissal
§ 12:403	—Notice
§ 12:404	— —Methods of service
§ 12:405	— —Sufficiency
§ 12:406	—Hearing tribunal
§ 12:407	— —Delegation of hearing authority
§ 12:408	— —Disqualification to act
§ 12:409	— — —Bias, prejudice or personal hostility
§ 12:410	—Hearing or trial
§ 12:411	— —Due process
§ 12:412	— — —Hearing to clear reputation
§ 12:413	— —Civil service hearings
§ 12:414	— —Jurisdictional requirements
§ 12:415	— —Time of hearing
§ 12:416	— —Incidents
§ 12:417	— — —Subpoena power
§ 12:418	— — —Cross-examination
§ 12:419	— — —Presence of accused
§ 12:420	— — —Adjournments; presence of accused
§ 12:421	— — —Aid of counsel
§ 12:422	—Evidence
§ 12:423	— —Admissibility
§ 12:424	— — —Hearsay
§ 12:425	— —Presumptions and burden of proof
§ 12:426	— —Weight and sufficiency
§ 12:427	—Judgment
§ 12:428	— —Vote necessary to decision
§ 12:429	— —Modification of penalty
§ 12:430	— —Specification of charges
§ 12:431	— —Findings of fact
§ 12:432	— —Record

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 12:433 — —Conclusiveness
- § 12:434 —Rehearing or new trial
- § 12:435 Judicial review
- § 12:436 —Statutory provisions
- § 12:437 —Civil service proceedings
- § 12:438 —Procedure
- § 12:439 —Scope of review
- § 12:440 — —Cause for removal
- § 12:441 — —Legality of proceedings
- § 12:442 — —Weight or sufficiency of evidence
- § 12:443 — —Modification of order below; amelioration  
of punishment
- § 12:444 —Certiorari
- § 12:445 — —Function of writ
- § 12:446 — —Who entitled to writ
- § 12:447 — —Effect of delay
- § 12:448 — —Return and certification
- § 12:449 — —Weight and sufficiency of evidence
- § 12:450 Reinstatement
- § 12:451 —Agency authorized to reinstate
- § 12:452 —Conditions
- § 12:453 — —Demand
- § 12:454 —Grounds for denial
- § 12:455 —After wrongful removal, suspension or  
demotion
- § 12:456 —After resignation
- § 12:457 —After disability retirement
- § 12:458 —Veterans
- § 12:459 —Reemployment preference
- § 12:460 —Court proceedings
- § 12:461 — —Time limitations and laches
- § 12:462 — — —Justification for delay
- § 12:463 — —Mandamus
- § 12:464 — — —Procedure
- § 12:465 — — —Scope of review
- § 12:466 — — —When reinstatement refused
- § 12:467 — — —De jure and de facto officers
- § 12:468 — — —Economic reasons
- § 12:469 Damages
- § 12:470 Injunction to prevent discharge, removal or  
reinstatement



TABLE OF CONTENTS

**CHAPTER 13. MEETINGS AND  
PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL OR  
GOVERNING LEGISLATIVE BODY**

**I. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS**

§ 13:1	Municipal organization; where authority vested
§ 13:2	Powers of council
§ 13:3	Functions of council
§ 13:4	—Legislative
§ 13:5	—Judicial or quasi-judicial
§ 13:6	—Financial
§ 13:7	—Investigative
§ 13:8	—Judicial review
§ 13:9	Meetings of council
§ 13:10	—Legislative prayer
§ 13:11	—Public meeting laws
§ 13:12	— —Electronic communications
§ 13:13	Violations of open meeting laws
§ 13:14	Meetings of council—Public meeting laws— Requirements
§ 13:15	— —Public comment
§ 13:16	— —Access to public meetings
§ 13:17	— —Procedural matters
§ 13:18	— —Exemptions
§ 13:19	— — —Emergency exception
§ 13:20	— — —Litigation exception
§ 13:21	— — —Judicial exception
§ 13:22	— — —Minimum price exception
§ 13:23	—Private recording of meetings
§ 13:24	—Regular, special, and adjourned
§ 13:25	—Place
§ 13:26	—Time
§ 13:27	—Notice
§ 13:28	New England type town meetings
§ 13:29	—Issuance and service of notice or warning
§ 13:30	—Specification of matters to be acted on
§ 13:31	—Instances as to specification in notice or warrant
§ 13:32	De facto councils and officers
§ 13:33	Compelling council to function
§ 13:34	Presiding officer

- § 13:35 —Duties
- § 13:36 —Casting of vote
- § 13:37 — —Vote only to break tie

## **II. QUORUM AND NUMBER OF VOTES REQUIRED TO ACT**

- § 13:38 Quorum generally
- § 13:39 —Statutory provisions
- § 13:40 —Computation
- § 13:41 Boards, commissions, committees, and the like
- § 13:42 Number of votes required to act
- § 13:43 —Percentage required
- § 13:44 — —Majority
- § 13:45 — —More than majority
- § 13:46 —Votes of absent members, members present  
but not voting, and de facto members
- § 13:47 —Suspension of rules
- § 13:48 —Elections by council
- § 13:49 — —Plurality vote
- § 13:50 — —Mayor's or presiding officer's vote
- § 13:51 —Balloting and announcement of result
- § 13:52 Members' interest as affecting quorum or  
majority
- § 13:53 —Illustrations
- § 13:54 Quorum of joint assemblies

## **III. PROCEEDINGS**

- § 13:55 Special meetings
- § 13:56 —Notice
- § 13:57 — —Service
- § 13:58 —Purpose
- § 13:59 —Irregularities
- § 13:60 Adjournments
- § 13:61 —Vote required
- § 13:62 —Time and place
- § 13:63 —Business that may be transacted
- § 13:64 Council as continuous body
- § 13:65 Bicameral legislative bodies
- § 13:66 Procedural rules
- § 13:67 —Judicial review
- § 13:68 Mode of municipal action

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 13:69 —Voting
- § 13:70 — —Taking yeas and nays
- § 13:71 Reading bills on different days
- § 13:72 Ratification of void acts
- § 13:73 Reconsideration
- § 13:74 —Vetoed measures
- § 13:75 Rescission of prior acts
- § 13:76 —Votes in election or appointment of officers
- § 13:77 Committees
- § 13:78 —Subpoena power
- § 13:79 Power to commit for contempt

## Volume 5

### CHAPTER 14. MUNICIPAL RECORDS

#### I. KEEPING

- § 14:1 Necessity
- § 14:2 Persons authorized to keep

#### II. SUFFICIENCY

- § 14:3 Showing required
- § 14:4 Presumptions
- § 14:5 Taking yeas and nays

#### III. EVIDENTIARY NATURE

- § 14:6 Legislative proceedings
- § 14:7 Committees and officer reports
- § 14:8 Parol evidence as supplement
- § 14:9 —Omissions
- § 14:10 —Imperfections

#### IV. AMENDMENT

- § 14:11 Generally
- § 14:12 Method
- § 14:13 Court order to compel
- § 14:14 Effect of delay

#### V. INSPECTION

- § 14:15 Inspection rights

- § 14:16 —Federal and state statutes
- § 14:17 Records subject to inspection
- § 14:18 Limitations
- § 14:19 Enforcement
- § 14:20 Copying

## **VI. DELIVERY**

- § 14:21 Remedies to compel

# **CHAPTER 15. NATURE, REQUISITES, AND OPERATION OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES**

## **I. CHARACTERISTICS**

- § 15:1 Definitions
- § 15:2 Resolutions and ordinances distinguished
- § 15:3 When ordinance necessary
- § 15:4 —Illustrations
- § 15:5 —Municipal offices and salaries
- § 15:6 Action by resolution
- § 15:7 —Illustrations
- § 15:8 Motions, orders, regulations, and procedural rules distinguished
- § 15:9 Classifications—In general
- § 15:10 —General and special
- § 15:11 —Penal and nonpenal
- § 15:12 Force and effect
- § 15:13 —Charter or statute distinguished

## **II. REQUISITES**

- § 15:14 In general
- § 15:15 Corporate distinguished from private matters
- § 15:16 Municipal distinguished from state matters
- § 15:17 Conformity to charter
- § 15:18 Conformity to state and federal laws
- § 15:19 —Types and tests for preemption
- § 15:19.50 —Field preemption
- § 15:20 —Public policy and common law
- § 15:21 —Permissible and impermissible variations
- § 15:22 Good faith

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 15:23      Definiteness and certainty
- § 15:24      —Illustrations
- § 15:25      Ordinance uniformity among cities

### **III. OPERATION**

- § 15:26      Notice of existence
- § 15:27      —Persons bound
- § 15:28      —Property bound
- § 15:29      Territorial operation
- § 15:30      —Places included
- § 15:31      — —State and federal property
- § 15:32      — —Private premises
- § 15:33      — —Railroad property
- § 15:34      — —Wharves, docks and piers
- § 15:35      — —Illustrations
- § 15:36      —Judicial limitation

### **IV. EFFECT, EXPIRATION AND SUSPENSION**

- § 15:37      When ordinances take effect
- § 15:38      —Emergency
- § 15:39      —Contingency
- § 15:40      Expiration and suspension

## **CHAPTER 16. ENACTMENT OF ORDINANCES**

### **I. ENACTMENT POWER AND GOVERNING PROCEDURAL PROVISIONS**

- § 16:1      Necessity of proper enactment
- § 16:2      Legislature's power to grant
- § 16:3      —Departments, boards, commissions, etc
- § 16:4      Power to enact—In general
- § 16:5      —Express power
- § 16:6      —Implied or inherent power
- § 16:7      —Scope
- § 16:8      —Delegated power
- § 16:9      —Construction
- § 16:10     Governing procedural provisions

### **II. FORM AND PARTS**

- § 16:11     In general

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 16:12 Incorporation by reference
- § 16:13 Formal parts
- § 16:14 —Recital of authority to enact
- § 16:15 —Recital of necessity
- § 16:16 —Title
- § 16:17 — —One subject expressed in title
- § 16:18 — — —Mandatory or directory
- § 16:19 — — —Unity and consonance
- § 16:20 — — —Plurality and discordance
- § 16:21 — — —Amendatory ordinances
- § 16:22 — — —Illustrations
- § 16:23 —Preamble
- § 16:24 —Ordaining or enacting clause

### III. INTRODUCTION AND PASSAGE

- § 16:25 Generally
- § 16:26 Time
- § 16:27 Interval between; reading requirements
- § 16:28 Bicameral bodies' enactments
- § 16:29 Passage at regular, special, or adjourned session
- § 16:30 Continuity of legislative consideration
- § 16:31 Committee and report references
- § 16:32 Presentation to mayor
- § 16:33 —Signing and approval
- § 16:34 — —Distinction
- § 16:35 — —Mandatory or directory
- § 16:36 — —Sufficiency and proof
- § 16:37 — —Authority of signatory
- § 16:38 Approval by officers or boards
- § 16:39 Mayor's veto
- § 16:40 —Return of bill or ordinance
- § 16:41 — —Requirement of statement of objections
- § 16:42 —Time limitations; adjournment
- § 16:43 —Legislative body's consideration
- § 16:44 —Passage over veto

### IV. INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

- § 16:45 Generally
- § 16:46 First Amendment implications
- § 16:47 Electors' power directly legislate
- § 16:48 —Statutory authority

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 16:49	—Construction of provisions
§ 16:50	Initiative generally; definition
§ 16:51	Referendum generally; definition
§ 16:52	Measures submissible
§ 16:53	—Legislative or administrative measures
§ 16:54	—Police and emergency measures
§ 16:55	—Illustrations
§ 16:56	Measures requiring submission
§ 16:57	Measures not requiring submission
§ 16:58	Modes of exercising power
§ 16:59	—Petition
§ 16:60	— —Signatures
§ 16:61	— — —Withdrawal
§ 16:62	— —Verification
§ 16:63	— —Filing or presentation
§ 16:64	— —Inspection and certification
§ 16:65	—Publication
§ 16:66	—Submission
§ 16:67	— —Judicial action
§ 16:68	— —Prior adjudication of validity
§ 16:69	—Voters' decision

## **V. ATTESTATION, RECORDATION, PUBLICATION, CUSTODY, CODIFICATION AND REVISION**

§ 16:70	Attestation or certification
§ 16:71	Recordation
§ 16:72	—Sufficiency
§ 16:73	—Failure to record
§ 16:74	Deposit and custody
§ 16:75	Publication and notice of pendency
§ 16:76	—Ordinances requiring
§ 16:77	—Mandatory or directory
§ 16:78	—Contents
§ 16:79	— —Incorporation by reference
§ 16:80	—Method and manner
§ 16:81	— —Newspaper publication
§ 16:82	English language requirement
§ 16:83	—Duration and frequency
§ 16:84	—Sundays, holidays, and omitted days
§ 16:85	Books, codifications, revisions, and reenactments

## **VI. AMENDMENT ON PASSAGE**

- § 16:86 Generally
- § 16:87 Publication

## **VII. INVALIDITY IN ENACTMENT; CURE**

- § 16:88 Generally
- § 16:89 Judicial inquiry into legislators' motives
- § 16:90 —Limitations, qualifications, and exceptions
- § 16:91 Judicial interference with passage
- § 16:92 Cure or validation generally
- § 16:93 —State legislation
- § 16:94 — —Bond issue and stock subscription ordinances
- § 16:95 — —Tax collection proceedings

## **CHAPTER 17. PENALTIES OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES**

- § 17:1 Generally
- § 17:2 Effect of ordinance imposing no penalty
- § 17:3 Power to enforce ordinance by penalties
- § 17:4 —Implied power
- § 17:5 —Construction
- § 17:6 Form of penalty—Penalty as civil or criminal
- § 17:7 —Fines
- § 17:8 —Imprisonment
- § 17:9 —Forfeiture
- § 17:10 —Impoundment
- § 17:11 —Hard labor, other penalties; costs
- § 17:12 Certainty of penalty
- § 17:13 —Effect of discretion in court
- § 17:14 —Effect of no court discretion
- § 17:15 Amount of penalty
- § 17:16 —Compliance with specific provision of law
- § 17:17 —Conformity to general statutes
- § 17:18 —Continuous or separate offenses
- § 17:19 —Heavier penalty for subsequent offense



TABLE OF CONTENTS

**CHAPTER 18. REASONABLENESS OF ORDINANCES**

**I. NECESSITY OF AND WHAT CONSTITUTES REASONABLENESS**

- § 18:1 Generally
- § 18:2 Ordinances under express and specific power
- § 18:3 General, implied, or incidental power
- § 18:4 Necessity of reasonable exercise of legislative power
- § 18:5 —Application to particular subject matter
- § 18:6 —What constitutes reasonableness
- § 18:7 —Illustrations

**II. UNIFORMITY**

- § 18:8 Generally
- § 18:9 Reasonable classification
- § 18:10 Unreasonable discrimination
- § 18:11 —Standard for discretion in enforcement
- § 18:12 —Enforcement officers' discretion

**III. RESTRAINT OF TRADE, BUSINESS, OR OCCUPATION**

- § 18:13 Unreasonable restraint of trade
- § 18:14 Restrictions on business or occupation
- § 18:15 Discrimination in regulation

**IV. PLEADING, PROOF, AND DETERMINATION OF UNREASONABLENESS**

- § 18:16 Generally
- § 18:17 Pleading unreasonableness
- § 18:18 Question for court or jury
- § 18:19 Question as judicial or legislative
- § 18:20 Presumption and burden
- § 18:21 —Admissibility, competency, and relevancy
- § 18:22 —Weight and sufficiency
- § 18:23 Judicial determination
- § 18:24 —Judicial caution and legislative respect

## **CHAPTER 19. CONSTITUTIONALITY OF ORDINANCES**

### **I. GOVERNING CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS**

- § 19:1 Conformity with constitutional provisions
- § 19:2 —Federal
- § 19:3 —State
- § 19:4 When court will pass on constitutionality
- § 19:5 —Standing
- § 19:6 Constitutionality favored
- § 19:7 Presumption of constitutionality
- § 19:8 Federal court review of state decisions on constitutionality

### **II. IMPAIRMENT OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES**

#### **A. IN GENERAL**

- § 19:9 Common and fundamental rights

#### **B. DUE PROCESS OF LAW**

- § 19:10 Generally
- § 19:11 Substantive due process
- § 19:12 —Discrimination
- § 19:13 —Definiteness or vagueness
- § 19:14 Procedural due process

#### **C. PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

- § 19:15 Generally

#### **D. EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAWS**

- § 19:16 Generally
- § 19:17 —Selective enforcement; discretion
- § 19:18 —Special laws; uniform operation of general laws
- § 19:19 —Uniform operation of general laws
- § 19:20 —Presumptions and burden of proof
- § 19:21 Classification
- § 19:22 —Standards of review

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:23 —Illustrations of reasonable classifications
- § 19:24 Discrimination generally
- § 19:25 Discrimination—Nonresidents
- § 19:26 —Residents
- § 19:27 —Aliens
- § 19:28 —Race
- § 19:29 —Religion
- § 19:30 —Gender
- § 19:31 —Pregnancy
- § 19:32 —Sexual orientation
- § 19:33 —Age

### E. PROPERTY RIGHTS

- § 19:34 Protection of private property
- § 19:35 —Use
- § 19:36 Public property rights

### F. LIBERTIES OF THE PERSON

- § 19:37 Generally
- § 19:38 —Liberties protected
- § 19:39 Contracts
- § 19:40 Employment
- § 19:41 —Municipal
- § 19:42 —Minority set-aside programs
- § 19:43 Pursuit of business or occupation
- § 19:44 —Taxation and licensing
- § 19:45 Religion
- § 19:46 —Test for establishment clause violations
- § 19:47 —Legislative prayer
- § 19:48 —Religious land use legislation
- § 19:49 —Religious Freedom Restoration Act
- § 19:50 Speech and press
- § 19:50.50 Speech and press—Compelled truthful disclosure in commercial speech
- § 19:51 Speech and press—Commercial speech
- § 19:52 —Political speech
- § 19:53 —Religious speech
- § 19:54 —Anti-noise ordinances
- § 19:55 —Interference and criticizing police officers
- § 19:56 —Canvassing ordinances
- § 19:57 —Public forums and residential property

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 19:58 —Public funding
- § 19:59 Association, assemblage, and petition
- § 19:60 Imprisonment for debt
- § 19:61 Physical restraint, arrest, search and seizure
- § 19:61.50 Administrative searches
- § 19:62 Movement
- § 19:63 —Curfew ordinances
- § 19:64 Personal habits and indulgences; smoking
- § 19:65 Solicitation for charity
- § 19:66 —Panhandling

### G. PROCEDURAL RIGHTS

- § 19:67 Generally

## III. IMPAIRMENT OF THE OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS

- § 19:68 Constitutional provisions
- § 19:69 Federal and state determinations
- § 19:70 Test to determine constitutionality
- § 19:71 Ordinances as within prohibition
- § 19:72 —Ordinances under police powers
- § 19:73 Contracts protected
- § 19:74 —City's own contracts
- § 19:75 —Franchises
- § 19:76 What constitutes "obligation."
- § 19:77 What constitutes "obligation"—Governing law
- § 19:78 What constitutes impairment
- § 19:79 —Additional burden, restriction, or tax
- § 19:80 —City's tax on own obligations
- § 19:81 —Accelerating or postponing payment
- § 19:82 —Violation of exclusiveness of right or franchise
- § 19:83 —Change in remedial procedure
- § 19:84 —Material change of remedy
- § 19:85 State's impairment of municipal contracts
- § 19:86 Reservation of right to alter or repeal franchise
- § 19:87 Impairment of improvement contracts
- § 19:88 —Change of interest

## IV. INTERFERENCE WITH FOREIGN OR INTERSTATE COMMERCE

- § 19:89 Generally

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 19:90	Basic considerations
§ 19:91	—Substantial effect on interstate commerce
§ 19:92	—Uniform or local treatment
§ 19:93	—Prior congressional action
§ 19:94	—Primary purpose of local regulations
§ 19:95	Foreign, interstate, and intrastate commerce
§ 19:96	—Contracts, insurance, professional practice, etc
§ 19:97	Property in transit
§ 19:98	—Stay, stoppage, or storage
§ 19:99	—“Original package” doctrine
§ 19:100	Tax ordinances
§ 19:101	—Instrumentalities
§ 19:102	—Operations or objects of commerce
§ 19:103	—Privileges, franchises, and gross receipts
§ 19:104	—Sales or sales proceeds
§ 19:105	—Exporting or importing
§ 19:106	Licensing ordinances
§ 19:107	—Police power purposes
§ 19:108	—Discriminatory regulations
§ 19:109	—Manufacture outside state
§ 19:110	— —Illustrations
§ 19:111	—Nonresidence of principal
§ 19:112	—Sale of goods
§ 19:113	— —Goods within state at sale
§ 19:114	— —Goods out of state at sale
§ 19:115	—Licenses taxes on poles and wire
§ 19:116	General police power regulations
§ 19:117	Police regulations—Permissible scope
§ 19:118	Basic considerations—Market regulation and market participation
§ 19:119	Police regulations—Miscellaneous examples
§ 19:120	—Waste disposal
§ 19:121	—Injurious foods and articles
§ 19:122	—Use of streets and motor vehicles
§ 19:123	—Railroad operations
§ 19:124	—Quarantine laws
§ 19:125	—Harbor and port regulations

## Volume 6

### CHAPTER 20. VALIDITY AND CONSTRUCTION OF ORDINANCES

#### I. VALIDITY IN GENERAL

- § 20:1 Generally; scope of treatment
- § 20:2 Judicial power to determine invalidity
- § 20:3 —Extent of power
- § 20:4 —Considerations governing exercise of power
- § 20:5 —Deference to legislature
- § 20:6 Presumption of validity
- § 20:7 —Application of presumption
- § 20:8 Burden, weight, and sufficiency of proof
- § 20:9 Validity determined by purpose, operation or enforcement
- § 20:10 When court will pass on validity
- § 20:11 Parts of ordinances that may be challenged
- § 20:12 Estoppel, waiver, and laches as challenge to ordinances
- § 20:13 Estoppel, waiver, and laches as to validity of ordinance—Operation against city
- § 20:14 Direct or collateral attack
- § 20:15 Res judicata

#### II. REMEDIES AND PROCEDURES TO DETERMINE VALIDITY

- § 20:16 Generally; scope of treatment
- § 20:17 Time for commencement of proceedings
- § 20:18 Necessary and proper parties
- § 20:19 —Citizens and taxpayers
- § 20:20 —Effect of property or pecuniary interest
- § 20:21 —Franchise and contract ordinances
- § 20:22 Pleading
- § 20:23 Remedies available generally
- § 20:24 Declaratory judgment as remedy
- § 20:25 Mandamus
- § 20:26 Injunction to restrain enforcement of ordinance
- § 20:27 —Grounds, prerequisites and limitations
- § 20:28 —Exhaustion of administrative remedies
- § 20:29 —Temporary and preliminary injunction

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 20:30	—Preventing multiple lawsuits
§ 20:31	—Penal ordinances and prosecution
§ 20:32	—Ordinance abating or creating nuisances
§ 20:33	—Ordinance infringing rights and liberties
§ 20:34	—Ordinance burdening interstate commerce
§ 20:35	Injunction by city to prevent ordinance violation
§ 20:36	—By private party
§ 20:37	Certiorari
§ 20:38	—Who may institute
§ 20:39	—Laches
§ 20:40	—Effect of writ
§ 20:41	—Scope of review
§ 20:42	—Illustrative cases
§ 20:43	Quo warranto

## III. CONSTRUCTION OF ORDINANCES

§ 20:44	Overview and scope
§ 20:45	Applying rules of statutory construction
§ 20:46	Construction determined by court, not jury
§ 20:47	Charter, state law, and public policy
§ 20:48	Legislative intent
§ 20:49	Construing unambiguous language
§ 20:50	—Ambiguous language
§ 20:51	Contemporaneous construction; official interpretation
§ 20:52	Consideration of context, history, usage
§ 20:53	Ordinary meanings and trade terms
§ 20:54	Practical construction and meanings
§ 20:55	Liberal or strict construction
§ 20:56	—Liberal construction in favor of validity
§ 20:57	—Strict construction in favor of individual rights
§ 20:58	—Penal ordinances
§ 20:59	—Franchise ordinances
§ 20:60	Construction of ordinance as a whole
§ 20:61	—Giving effect to each word, clause and part
§ 20:62	—Changing, ignoring and supplying words and parts
§ 20:63	Special, general, qualifying and associated words
§ 20:64	Mandatory and permissive effect
§ 20:65	Title and preamble
§ 20:66	Number and gender
§ 20:67	Punctuation

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 20:68 Construing same subject ordinances together
- § 20:69 Amended ordinances
- § 20:70 Illustrative cases

### **IV. EFFECT OF INVALIDITY OF ORDINANCE IN PART OR IN PARTICULAR APPLICATIONS**

- § 20:71 Voidness of part invalidating whole ordinance
- § 20:72 —Severability or saving clause
- § 20:73 Voidness of part invalidating whole ordinance
- § 20:74 —Illustrations of rules
- § 20:75 Ordinances void as applied

### **V. VALIDITY AND CONSTRUCTION AS TO TIME OF TAKING EFFECT**

- § 20:76 Generally; prospective operation
- § 20:77 Validity and construction of retroactive ordinances
- § 20:78 —Restricting present and future use of property
- § 20:79 —Impairment of contract rights

## **CHAPTER 21. AMENDMENT, REPEAL, AND SUPERSEDING OF ORDINANCES**

### **I. AMENDMENT OF ORDINANCES**

- § 21:1 Generally
- § 21:2 Power to amend
- § 21:3 —Initiative and referendum measures
- § 21:4 Method
- § 21:5 Void, defective, or repealed ordinance
- § 21:6 Impairing contract or vested rights
- § 21:7 —Contract and franchise ordinances
- § 21:8 Penal ordinances

### **II. REPEAL OF ORDINANCES IN GENERAL**

- § 21:9 Generally
- § 21:10 Power to repeal
- § 21:11 —Initiative and referendum measures
- § 21:12 Method
- § 21:13 —By subsequent ordinance



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 21:14 —By statute or charter change
- § 21:15 Impairing contract or vested rights
- § 21:16 —Franchise or contract ordinances
- § 21:17 —Street and improvement ordinances

### III. IMPLIED OR CONSTRUCTIVE REPEALS

- § 21:18 Generally
- § 21:19 Harmonization of later and earlier ordinances
- § 21:20 Implied or constructive repeals sustained
- § 21:21 —Conflict between later and earlier ordinances
- § 21:22 —Effect of later and earlier ordinances on same subject
- § 21:23 Revision as effecting repeal

### IV. SUPERSEDING EFFECT OF CHARTERS, STATUTES, AND ORDINANCES

- § 21:24 Generally; scope of treatment
- § 21:25 Superseding effects of charter changes
- § 21:26 —On ordinances and charter provisions
- § 21:27 —Incident to corporate and territorial changes
- § 21:28 Charter or statute as superseding the other
- § 21:29 —Municipal affairs of local concern
- § 21:30 —Matters of statewide concern
- § 21:31 —Reconciliation of charter and statutory provisions
- § 21:32 Ordinance or statute as superseding the other
- § 21:33 —Matters purely local or solely within municipal power
- § 21:34 —Matters of statewide concern
- § 21:35 —Reconciliation of statutes and ordinances
- § 21:36 —Illustrative cases
- § 21:37 Effect of general act on special ordinance
- § 21:38 Effect of local law relating to municipality

### V. OPERATION AND EFFECT OF REPEAL

- § 21:39 Generally
- § 21:40 Repeal as revival of general law
- § 21:41 Repeal of repeal as revival
- § 21:42 Repeal or expiration of statute as repeal of ordinance
- § 21:43 Previous violations as affected by repeal

- § 21:44 Affect of repeal on rights and proceedings
- § 21:45 Effect of reenactment
- § 21:46 Repeal of an invalid ordinance

## **CHAPTER 22. PLEADING, PROOF, AND EFFECT OF ORDINANCES IN CIVIL ACTIONS**

### **I. EFFECT OF ORDINANCES ON CIVIL RIGHTS, LIABILITIES, AND ACTIONS**

- § 22:1 Generally
- § 22:2 Violation of ordinance as cause of action or proof of negligence
  - § 22:3 —As constituting negligence
  - § 22:4 —As evidencing negligence
  - § 22:5 —Necessity of breach of duty
  - § 22:6 —Effect of purpose to protect persons and property
  - § 22:7 —Application of rule of proximate cause
- § 22:8 Illustrative cases involving actions based on ordinances
  - § 22:9 —Relating to streetcars and trains
  - § 22:10 —Relating to elevators, hatchways, etc
  - § 22:11 —Involving ordinances as to streets and sidewalks
  - § 22:12 —Involving ordinances as to removal of ice and snow
- § 22:13 Contributory negligence as affected by ordinance
- § 22:14 —Violation of ordinance as contributory negligence
- § 22:15 Liability of owners, their tenants or agents as affected by ordinance
- § 22:16 Practice, procedure, and evidence as affected by ordinance

### **II. PLEADING OF ORDINANCES**

- § 22:17 Generally; necessity of pleading ordinance
- § 22:18 Judicial notice of ordinances
  - § 22:19 —Effect of character of court
- § 22:20 Sufficiency of pleading
- § 22:21 —Pleading words or substance of ordinance

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 22:22 —Pleading by reference or annexation
- § 22:23 —Pleading steps in enactment
- § 22:24 Pleading of facts relating to ordinances generally
- § 22:25 In negligence actions

## III. PROOF OF ORDINANCES

- § 22:26 Generally; scope of treatment
- § 22:27 Burden of proof and presumptions in general
- § 22:28 Proof of authority to enact
- § 22:29 Proof of existence
- § 22:30 —Continued existence
- § 22:31 Proof of passage, steps, and proceedings
- § 22:32 —Of publication
- § 22:33 —How publication proved
- § 22:34 How proof of ordinance made
- § 22:35 —By ordinance book, pamphlet, or other collection
- § 22:36 —By records or minutes
- § 22:37 —By original or copy
- § 22:38 —Authentication
- § 22:39 —Parol evidence

## CHAPTER 23. MUNICIPAL CONTROL OF OFFENSES AGAINST STATE

- § 23:1 Generally
- § 23:2 Basis of municipal control
- § 23:3 —Specific power
- § 23:4 —General power
- § 23:5 Scope of control
- § 23:6 —Effect of character of offense
- § 23:7 Conformity with state law and policy
- § 23:8 Acts not constituting state offenses
- § 23:9 Acts or omissions constituting state offenses
- § 23:10 —Act or omission also offense under ordinance
- § 23:11 —Act or omission not offense under ordinance
- § 23:12 —What constitutes double jeopardy
- § 23:13 Illustrative cases

## Volume 6A

### CHAPTER 24. MUNICIPAL POLICE POWER AND ORDINANCES

#### I. IN GENERAL

##### A. GENERAL NATURE AND SCOPE OF POLICE POWER

- § 24:1 Scope of chapter
- § 24:2 Nature and meaning
- § 24:3 —Difficulty of definition
- § 24:4 —Limits and differences
- § 24:5 — —Federal law
- § 24:6 —Public over private interests
- § 24:7 —Inalienability and nondelegability
- § 24:8 —Flexible nature
- § 24:9 Extent and limitations
- § 24:10 Basis of power
- § 24:11 Objects
- § 24:12 —Public order, health, safety and morals
- § 24:13 —Public welfare, convenience, and economy
- § 24:14 —Protection of private property
- § 24:15 —Esthetic considerations
- § 24:16 Subjects
- § 24:17 —Emergency and expediency
- § 24:18 —Economic matters
- § 24:19 —Contracts
- § 24:20 —Public contracts and franchises
- § 24:21 —Private property
- § 24:22 —Business regulations
- § 24:23 —Destruction under police power
- § 24:24 —Destruction of property—Fire prevention
- § 24:25 — —Limitations as to destruction
- § 24:26 — —Notice and hearing before destruction
- § 24:27 — —Liability for destruction
- § 24:28 Miscellaneous subjects
- § 24:29 Validity of exercise of power
- § 24:30 Judicial relief against invalid exercise of power
- § 24:31 —Judicial caution as the rule
- § 24:32 —Proof, presumption and burden

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 24:33 —Mode of judicial relief

### B. POLICE POWER OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:34 Generally; Police power as locally based
- § 24:35 Urban and rural police powers contrasted
- § 24:36 Municipal police power as not inherent
- § 24:37 Delegation of police power by state to municipality
- § 24:38 —Authority to delegate
- § 24:39 Mode of delegation
- § 24:40 Construction of grant
- § 24:41 —Relationship to delegation of licensing power
- § 24:42 —Inalienability and nondelegability by municipality
- § 24:43 —Withdrawal by state
- § 24:44 General welfare or grant of power clause
- § 24:45 —As delegating broad power
- § 24:46 —As confined to specific powers
- § 24:47 Limitations
- § 24:48 Applications and illustrations
- § 24:49 Judicial review of police power

### C. POLICE ORDINANCES

- § 24:50 Generally
- § 24:51 Requisites for validity
- § 24:52 —Relationship to proper objects
- § 24:53 —Certainty
- § 24:54 —Reasonableness
- § 24:55 —Uniformity
- § 24:56 —Conformity or conflict with state law
- § 24:57 — —Implied preemption
- § 24:58 —Conformity or conflict with federal law
- § 24:59 Operation
- § 24:60 —Territorially
- § 24:61 —Extraterritorially

### D. MUNICIPAL CONTROL AND SUPPRESSION OF NUISANCES

- § 24:62 What constitutes nuisance
- § 24:63 Classification of nuisances as per se or per accidens

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:64 —Public or private
- § 24:65 —Future and anticipated
- § 24:66 —Nuisances created by municipal corporations  
or other governmental entities
- § 24:67 Municipal power
- § 24:68 —To declare a nuisance
- § 24:69 —To abate nuisances
- § 24:70 —Limited to nuisances by law or in fact
- § 24:71 —To legalize nuisance
- § 24:72 Ordinances concerning nuisances
- § 24:73 —Necessity of defining nuisance
- § 24:74 Abatement by municipality
- § 24:75 —Summary abatement
- § 24:76 —By destruction or removal
- § 24:77 —By injunctive or other judicial relief
- § 24:78 —Limitations and considerations
- § 24:79 —Practice and procedure
- § 24:80 —Pleadings
- § 24:81 —Notice and hearing
- § 24:82 —Appeal and error
- § 24:83 Charging cost of abatement to property or owner
- § 24:84 Judicial relief against declaration or abatement  
of nuisances
- § 24:85 —Effect of municipal determination
- § 24:86 —As presumptively correct
- § 24:87 —As persuasive on courts
- § 24:88 —As conclusive on courts
- § 24:89 —Nuisances per se or under statute
- § 24:90 —In doubtful cases
- § 24:91 Liability for wrongful abatement
- § 24:92 Duty of city and liability for failure to abate  
nuisance
- § 24:93 Particular nuisances

## II. PUBLIC PEACE, ORDER, MORALS, AND DECENCY

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 24:94 Generally
- § 24:95 Prevention of crime
- § 24:96 —Parental responsibility laws
- § 24:97 Trespass and encroachment offenses against  
property

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 24:98 —Antigraffiti laws

### B. PRESERVATION OF PEACE AND ORDER

- § 24:99 Disturbing the peace and disorderly conduct
- § 24:100 —Sufficiency of offense description
- § 24:101 Construction of ordinance
- § 24:102 —What constitutes and proof
- § 24:103 —Disturbance of peace of community or others
- § 24:104 —Occurrence in public or private place
- § 24:105 —Disturbance arising from religious activities
- § 24:106 —Use of sound amplifiers and trucks
- § 24:107 Proscribing the use of “fighting words” in public
- § 24:108 Prohibiting harassing telephone calls or texts
- § 24:109 Vagrancy
- § 24:110 —What constitutes and proof
- § 24:111 —Homeless persons
- § 24:112 Sex offender regulations
- § 24:113 Curfew laws
- § 24:114 Regulation of gang activity

### C. OBSCENITY, PROSTITUTION, AND DISORDERLY HOUSES

- § 24:115 Regulation
- § 24:116 Public indecent exposure, lewdness
- § 24:117 Obscene language
- § 24:118 Obscene publications and matter
- § 24:119 Obscene films and broadcasts
- § 24:120 Regulation of contraceptive devices
- § 24:121 Prevention of sexually-transmitted diseases
- § 24:122 Prohibiting prostitution or solicitation
- § 24:123 Prohibiting the patronizing of prostitutes
- § 24:124 Prohibiting pimping, pandering, or promotion of prostitution
- § 24:125 Property used for criminal conduct
- § 24:126 —Abatement or suppression
- § 24:127 —What constitutes and proof
- § 24:128 —Leasing or renting premises for purpose
- § 24:129 Regulation of massage parlors
- § 24:130 —Specific regulations
- § 24:131 —Licenses and permits

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:132 Regulation of adult businesses
- § 24:133 —Nude dancing and establishments that serve alcohol
- § 24:134 —Requirements and basis for regulation
- § 24:135 —Secondary effects as basis of regulation
- § 24:136 —Licensing of adult businesses
- § 24:137 —Location of adult businesses
- § 24:138 —No-touch provisions; buffer zones
- § 24:139 —Other aspects of adult businesses

### D. GAMING

- § 24:140 Generally
- § 24:141 What constitutes and proof
- § 24:142 Municipal power
- § 24:143 Relationship of municipal and state regulation
- § 24:144 Gaming or gambling houses
- § 24:145 —As nuisances
- § 24:146 —What constitutes and proof
- § 24:147 Riverboat gambling
- § 24:148 Gaming devices, means and indicia
- § 24:149 Card playing
- § 24:150 Betting and betting establishments
- § 24:151 —Bookmaking and pool selling
- § 24:152 Slot machines
- § 24:153 —Effect of state law and regulation
- § 24:154 —Whether or not gambling devices
- § 24:155 —Regulation of slot machines not gambling devices
- § 24:156 Electronic gaming, pinball, marble, table, and similar machines and games
- § 24:157 —Effect of state law and regulation
- § 24:158 —For gambling or skill and pleasure
- § 24:159 Vending machines
- § 24:160 Lotteries
- § 24:161 —Effect of state law and regulation
- § 24:162 —What constitutes and proof
- § 24:163 Gifts or prizes
- § 24:164 Trading stamps
- § 24:165 Bowling alleys
- § 24:166 Pool and billiard halls, tables, and games
- § 24:167 Seizure, confiscation, and destruction of apparatus



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 24:168 —Of money
- § 24:169 Injunctive and other judicial relief

### E. INTOXICATING AND NONINTOXICATING BEVERAGES

- § 24:170 Generally
- § 24:171 Private rights and privileges
- § 24:172 Municipal power
- § 24:173 —Basis
- § 24:174 —Extent and limitations
- § 24:175 —Power to regulate as power to prohibit
- § 24:176 Effect of state statutes and policy
- § 24:177 —As requiring conformity of ordinances
- § 24:178 Local option
- § 24:179 Manufacture and transportation
- § 24:180 Possession, keeping, purchase, or drinking
- § 24:181 Sales
- § 24:182 —Areas, districts, limits and sites
- § 24:183 —Proximity to residence, school, church, other place of sale, etc.
- § 24:184 —Bars, stores and other establishments
- § 24:185 —Adult businesses
- § 24:186 —Leasing premises for liquor place
- § 24:187 —Municipal dispensary
- § 24:188 —Hours of sale
- § 24:189 —Sales on Sunday, holidays, or other days
- § 24:190 Liquor places or selling as nuisance; abatement
- § 24:191 Regulations as to minors
- § 24:192 Bartenders and other employees
- § 24:193 Intoxication and drinking
- § 24:194 —In public places
- § 24:195 —Driving under influence of intoxicating liquor
- § 24:196 Enforcement of ordinances; search and seizure; penalties
- § 24:197 Judicial proceedings and relief
- § 24:197.1 Nonintoxicating beverages

### F. SUNDAY AND HOLIDAY OBSERVANCE

- § 24:197.2 Generally
- § 24:197.3 Basis of municipal power

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:197.4 Reasonableness
- § 24:197.5 —Conformity to statute
- § 24:197.6 —Uniformity; classifications
- § 24:197.7 —Illustrations
- § 24:197.8 Exceptions
- § 24:197.9 —Persons whose Sabbath is not Sunday
- § 24:197.10 Hours of business
- § 24:197.11 Holiday observance
- § 24:197.12 Particular businesses and activities

## Volume 7

### III. PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS

- § 24:198 Generally
- § 24:199 Theaters, movies, and shows
- § 24:200 —Specific regulations
- § 24:201 Censorship
- § 24:202 —Injunctions
- § 24:203 Athletic and sporting activities, events, and places
- § 24:204 —Sports as nuisances
- § 24:205 —Boxing, wrestling matches, martial arts events
- § 24:206 —Swimming beaches, and bathing places
- § 24:207 — —Nude bathing
- § 24:208 —Skating rinks
- § 24:209 Dances, dance halls, dance schools
- § 24:210 —As nuisance
- § 24:211 —Specific regulations
- § 24:212 Night clubs, cabarets, etc.
- § 24:213 —Nude and topless dancing regulations
- § 24:214 — —Serving alcoholic beverages
- § 24:215 Endurance contests, walkathons, etc.
- § 24:216 Jukeboxes and other music machines
- § 24:217 Video game arcades
- § 24:218 Fortune-telling, palm reading, etc.
- § 24:219 Sunday Laws affecting amusements
- § 24:220 Amusements and recreation on Sunday—  
Shows and motion pictures

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**IV. PUBLIC HEALTH AND SANITATION**

**A. IN GENERAL**

- § 24:221 Generally
- § 24:222 Power of municipal corporations
- § 24:223 —Basis
- § 24:224 —Nature and extent
- § 24:225 Health boards and officials; functions and powers
- § 24:226 Ordinances and regulations
- § 24:227 —Extraterritorial operation
- § 24:228 —Examples of valid regulations
- § 24:229 Abortion regulations
- § 24:230 Abating unsanitary conditions as nuisances
- § 24:231 Hospitals and other similar municipal institutions
- § 24:232 Communicable, contagious, and infectious diseases
- § 24:233 —Sexually transmitted diseases
- § 24:234 —Vaccination measures
- § 24:235 —Quarantine
- § 24:236 —Taking or destruction of property
- § 24:237 Cigarettes and tobacco
- § 24:238 Cocaine, marijuana, and other drugs
- § 24:239 —Drug paraphernalia
- § 24:240 Food regulations
- § 24:241 Judicial relief and proceedings

**B. CONTROL, COLLECTION, AND DISPOSAL OF WASTE**

- § 24:242 Generally
- § 24:243 Hazardous waste
- § 24:244 Removal of dead animals, manure
- § 24:245 Recycling
- § 24:246 Garbage and refuse
- § 24:247 —As nuisance
- § 24:248 —What constitutes; property rights
- § 24:249 —Specific regulations and measures
- § 24:250 Assessments for garbage removal
- § 24:251 Removal under public contract
- § 24:252 —Requirements, limitations, and considerations

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:253 Landfills, dumps and garbage disposal
- § 24:254 Garbage incineration and rendering facilities
- § 24:255 Judicial proceedings and relief

### C. SEWERAGE, DRAINAGE, AND WATER SUPPLY

- § 24:256 Sewerage and drainage
  - § 24:257 —As nuisance
  - § 24:258 —Specific regulations
  - § 24:259 —Assessment of costs
- § 24:260 Sewage systems and toilets
  - § 24:261 —Requiring toilets and sewer connections
- § 24:262 Water supply
  - § 24:263 —Fluoridation
  - § 24:264 —Extraterritorial regulation
- § 24:265 Wells
- § 24:266 Judicial proceedings and relief

## V. CEMETERIES, BURIALS, AND UNDERTAKERS

### A. BURIAL OF THE DEAD AND CEMETERIES

- § 24:267 Generally
- § 24:268 Specific regulations
- § 24:269 Municipal ownership of cemeteries
- § 24:270 Cemetery as nuisance
- § 24:271 Location of cemeteries
- § 24:272 Prohibition to establish or enlarge cemeteries
- § 24:273 Prohibition of interments
- § 24:274 Discontinuance of cemeteries
- § 24:275 Crematories
- § 24:276 Judicial proceedings and relief

### B. FUNERAL AND UNDERTAKING ESTABLISHMENTS

- § 24:277 Generally
- § 24:278 As nuisance
- § 24:279 Judicial proceedings and relief
- § 24:280 Admission taxes
- § 24:281 Ticket pricing; scalping

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**VI. ANIMALS; KEEPING AND SLAUGHTERING**

**A. IN GENERAL**

- § 24:282 Generally
- § 24:283 Wild or exotic animals
- § 24:284 Cruelty to animals; anti-cruelty regulations

**B. DOGS AND CATS**

- § 24:285 Generally
- § 24:286 Barking as nuisance
- § 24:287 Vicious dogs; dangerous breeds
- § 24:288 Dog kennels, pounds.
- § 24:289 Vaccination requirements
- § 24:290 Muzzling
- § 24:291 Running at large; leash laws
- § 24:292 Destruction, impoundment or other disposition
- § 24:293 Liability of owners

**C. LIVESTOCK**

- § 24:294 Generally
- § 24:295 Cattle
- § 24:296 Hogs and hogpens
- § 24:297 —As a nuisance
- § 24:298 Horses and livery stables
- § 24:299 —As nuisance
- § 24:300 Poultry keeping
- § 24:301 Beekeeping
- § 24:302 Livestock auction and market places
- § 24:303 Animals running at large
- § 24:304 —As nuisance
- § 24:305 —Impounding, forfeiture, sale, or other disposition
- § 24:306 —Procedures for sale
- § 24:307 —Notice and hearing
- § 24:308 —Duty and liability of municipality
- § 24:309 Liability for damages caused by livestock
- § 24:310 Diseased animals; quarantine, destruction
- § 24:311 Judicial proceedings and relief

**D. SLAUGHTERING**

- § 24:312 Generally

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:313 As nuisance
- § 24:314 Regulation
- § 24:315 Prohibition
- § 24:316 Restrictions as to location
- § 24:317 Judicial proceedings and relief

## **VII. INDUSTRY, COMMERCE, TRADE, AND OCCUPATIONS**

### **A. IN GENERAL**

- § 24:318 Generally; scope of treatment
- § 24:319 Regulation
- § 24:320 —Basis and extent
- § 24:321 —Limitations and considerations
- § 24:322 Prohibition
- § 24:323 Restriction as to location
- § 24:324 Judicial proceedings and relief

### **B. REGULATION OF BUSINESS HOURS**

- § 24:325 Generally
- § 24:326 Requisites
- § 24:327 —Reasonableness, uniformity,  
nondiscrimination
- § 24:328 Specific businesses
- § 24:329 —Restaurants and bars
- § 24:330 —Adult businesses

### **C. SPECIFIC INDUSTRIES, BUSINESSES, OCCUPATIONS AND TRADES**

- § 24:331 Generally
- § 24:332 Moneylending and pawnbrokers
- § 24:333 Barbershops, beauty salons
- § 24:334 Laundries and dry cleaners
- § 24:335 Plumbers
- § 24:336 Garages
- § 24:337 —As nuisance
- § 24:338 —Location
- § 24:339 —Consent of property owners
- § 24:340 —Effect on existing garages
- § 24:341 —Judicial proceedings and relief
- § 24:342 Automobile service stations

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 24:343	—As nuisance
§ 24:344	—Location
§ 24:345	—Consent of property owners
§ 24:346	—Effect of regulation on existing stations
§ 24:347	—Judicial proceedings and relief
§ 24:348	Junk,junkyards and secondhand dealers
§ 24:349	Junk, junkyards and secondhand dealers— Nuisance
§ 24:350	—Limitations and considerations
§ 24:351	—Location
§ 24:352	—Judicial proceedings and relief
§ 24:353	Quarries and quarrying operations
§ 24:353.50	Alternative energy systems
§ 24:353.75	Pet breeding and sales

### D. MARKETS

§ 24:354	Generally
§ 24:355	Public markets
§ 24:356	—In street or highway
§ 24:356.50	Miscellaneous nuisances
§ 24:357	Public markets—Change and discontinuance
§ 24:358	—Leases, assignments, management contracts
§ 24:359	—Market stands, stalls, and privileges
§ 24:360	—Rights and duties of lessees, licensees, and permittees
§ 24:361	Regulation of private markets
§ 24:362	—Location
§ 24:363	—Days and hours
§ 24:364	Auctions and auctioneers

### E. HAWKING, PEDDLING, SOLICITING, AND CANVASSING

§ 24:365	Generally
§ 24:366	Prohibition
§ 24:367	Conflict with state or federal law
§ 24:368	Persons subject to municipal measures
§ 24:369	On streets
§ 24:369.50	Roadside solicitation of employment
§ 24:370	On streets—Standing of peddler's vehicle in street

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:371 —Outcry, ringing, and other noise by peddlers
- § 24:372 —Sidewalk solicitation
- § 24:373 Residential and house-to-house soliciting
- § 24:374 Patronage drumming by businesses

### F. BILLBOARDS, SIGNS, HANDBILLS, AND ADVERTISING

- § 24:375 Regulations of billboards, signs, and outdoor advertising
- § 24:376 —Limitations and requisites
- § 24:377 —Esthetic considerations
- § 24:378 —Effect as to existing structures
- § 24:379 —Types of regulations
- § 24:380 —Portable display signs
- § 24:381 —Proximity to streets, driveways, parks
- § 24:382 —“For sale” signs on own premises
- § 24:383 —Consent of other property owners
- § 24:384 —Abatement, removal, and destruction
- § 24:385 Regulation of handbills, leaflets and the like
- § 24:386 Regulation of advertising, handbills, circulars, and matter—Limitations, requisites, and considerations
- § 24:387 Display of commercial banners, placards, etc
- § 24:388 Vehicles carrying advertising
- § 24:389 Aircraft used for advertising

### G. FAIR TRADE MEASURES

- § 24:390 Prevention of fraud
- § 24:391 Price regulation
- § 24:392 Weights and measures
- § 24:393 —Public scales, weighing, and measuring
- § 24:394 —Fees

### H. PURITY AND QUALITY OF FOODS AND DRUGS

- § 24:395 Generally
- § 24:396 Meat
- § 24:397 Food handling requirements

### I. REGULATION OF DAIRIES, MILK, AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

- § 24:398 Generally



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 24:399	Conformity or conflict with state law
§ 24:400	Price control
§ 24:401	Other milk products
§ 24:402	Milk quality; standards, grading, labeling
§ 24:403	—Pasteurization and certification
§ 24:404	—Contents and food value
§ 24:405	—Contaminated, adulterated, or watered milk
§ 24:406	Dairies, premises, equipment, and feeding conditions
§ 24:407	—Containers
§ 24:408	Inspection of premises, equipment, milk
§ 24:409	Inspection and tests of cattle
§ 24:410	Seizure, destruction, and forfeiture
§ 24:411	Examination and blood tests of milk handlers and others
§ 24:412	Judicial proceedings and relief

## **VIII. POLITICAL, LABOR, SOCIAL, AND RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES, SPEECH, AND LITERATURE**

### **A. IN GENERAL**

§ 24:413	Generally
§ 24:414	Municipal legislation on civil rights
§ 24:415	—Sexual orientation

### **B. EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES**

§ 24:416	Generally
§ 24:417	Preemption under the National Labor Relations Act
§ 24:418	Regulation of hours of work
§ 24:419	—City employee or public contracts
§ 24:420	Regulation of wages
§ 24:421	Workers compensation
§ 24:422	Solicitation of union membership
§ 24:423	Picketing and strikes
§ 24:424	—Use of streets or other public places
§ 24:425	—Peaceful picketing and measures
§ 24:426	—Use of force, violence, threats, intimidation
§ 24:427	—Carrying and displaying of signs, etc.
§ 24:428	—Judicial proceedings and relief

**C. POLITICAL, CONTROVERSIAL, AND  
INFORMATIONAL SPEECH AND WRITING**

- § 24:429 Generally
- § 24:430 Commercial speech
- § 24:431 Forum analysis; time, place, and manner  
restrictions
- § 24:432 —Classification of forums
- § 24:433 —Religious activities
- § 24:434 —Limited public forum
- § 24:435 —Sex offender restrictions
- § 24:436 —Access to the Internet
- § 24:437 —Discretion of officials; permits
- § 24:438 Distribution of leaflets, pamphlets, and the like
- § 24:439 —Door-to-door distribution
- § 24:440 —Hospital “no solicitation” rules
- § 24:441 Political signs, posters, etc.

**D. RELIGIOUS LITERATURE, SOLICITATION,  
AND ACTIVITIES**

- § 24:442 Generally
- § 24:443 Solicitation of members and distribution of  
literature
- § 24:444 —At private residences
- § 24:445 —On streets and in public places
- § 24:446 Display of signs, symbols, and the like
- § 24:447 —Holiday displays
- § 24:448 —Ten Commandments displays
- § 24:449 Religious meetings and parades
- § 24:450 —Legislative prayer
- § 24:451 Engagement of children in religious activities
- § 24:452 Flag salutation, patriotism oath, loyalty tests
- § 24:453 Effect of discretion in enforcement officials

**Volume 7A**

**IX. FIRE AND EXPLOSIONS; GUNS AND  
WEAPONS; ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION**

**A. FIRE REGULATIONS**

- § 24:457 Generally; preemption

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 24:458	Extraterritorial protection
§ 24:459	Protective equipment and installations
§ 24:460	—Fire and heating apparatus
§ 24:461	—Sprinkling and extinguishing equipment
§ 24:462	—Alarm and communicating systems
§ 24:463	—Escapes, doors, and exits
§ 24:464	—Gas or draft shutoff and fire-retarding equipment
§ 24:465	Fire and safety drills
§ 24:466	Fire regulations as to particular buildings
§ 24:467	—Hotels
§ 24:468	—Apartments, condominiums, and rooming houses
§ 24:469	—Theaters
§ 24:470	Garbage, trash, and grass fires, etc.

### B. FIREWORKS, COMBUSTIBLES, AND EXPLOSIVES

§ 24:471	Fireworks
§ 24:472	Blasting
§ 24:473	Storage of explosives
§ 24:474	Limiting amount
§ 24:475	Proximity to buildings
§ 24:476	Transportation
§ 24:477	Inspection regulations
§ 24:478	Gasoline and oil storage and transportation
§ 24:479	—Storage regulations
§ 24:480	—Transportation regulations
§ 24:481	Oil and gas wells, refineries, and works

### C. FIRE LIMITS OR DISTRICTS

§ 24:482	Generally
§ 24:483	Requisites and considerations as to regulation
§ 24:484	Building regulations in fire districts
§ 24:485	Regulations pertaining to buildings in fire districts—Prohibition of wooden buildings
§ 24:486	— —Repair, alteration, reconstruction, or replacement
§ 24:487	Removal of buildings that violate regulations

### D. FIREARMS AND WEAPONS

§ 24:488	Firearms and weapons
----------	----------------------

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:489 —Nuisance and negligence actions
- § 24:490 —Toy guns, stun guns, and other devices as “weapons”
- § 24:491 Carrying concealed weapons
- § 24:492 —Effect of state law
- § 24:493 Discharge of firearms within city

### E. SMOKE AND OTHER ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION

- § 24:494 General power to regulate
- § 24:495 Atmospheric pollution as nuisance
- § 24:496 Validity generally
- § 24:497 Particular regulations
- § 24:498 Persons liable; procedure, proof, and penalty

## X. REGULATION OF BUILDINGS, HOUSING, AND URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

### A. BUILDING REGULATIONS

- § 24:499 Generally
- § 24:500 Basis and purpose of municipal power
- § 24:501 —Aesthetic considerations
- § 24:502 Municipal building codes and ordinances
- § 24:503 —Requisites; reasonableness and certainty
- § 24:504 —Uniformity
- § 24:505 —Effect of state law
- § 24:506 —Interpretation
- § 24:507 —Operation as to existing or future buildings
- § 24:508 Particular buildings and structures
- § 24:509 —State-owned
- § 24:510 —Loft laws
- § 24:511 —Residential
- § 24:512 —Apartments and condominiums
- § 24:512.50 —Manufactured house; mobile homes
- § 24:513 —Commercial and industrial
- § 24:514 —Theaters and places of amusement
- § 24:515 —Historical properties
- § 24:516 —Swimming pools
- § 24:517 —Hotels
- § 24:518 —Schools and universities
- § 24:519 —Churches

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 24:520	Material used
§ 24:521	—Wood
§ 24:522	—Fireproof materials, fireproofing
§ 24:523	Building operations; erection
§ 24:524	—Excavation
§ 24:525	—Repair, alteration, and reconstruction
§ 24:526	—What constitutes
§ 24:527	Particular parts and equipment
§ 24:528	—Foundations and floors
§ 24:529	—Doors, porches, ramps, entrances, and exits
§ 24:530	—Windows, ventilation, air, lighting, etc
§ 24:531	—Walls
§ 24:532	—Roofs, gutters, spouts, etc
§ 24:533	—Boilers, elevators, hoistways, and hatchways
§ 24:534	—Stairways
§ 24:535	—Electrical apparatus
§ 24:536	—Plumbing and sanitation
§ 24:537	—Walks and ways adjacent to buildings
§ 24:538	—Lot conditions
§ 24:539	Location of buildings
§ 24:540	—Setback, building, and boundary lines
§ 24:541	—Distances between buildings
§ 24:542	—Number of buildings or dwellings on lot
§ 24:543	—Front on street or alley
§ 24:544	Access to street or road
§ 24:545	Size of buildings; floor area
§ 24:546	Height restrictions
§ 24:547	—Esthetic considerations
§ 24:548	—Reasonableness, uniformity, and other requisites
§ 24:549	—Particular restrictions
§ 24:550	Use of buildings
§ 24:551	—Prohibition of use and occupancy
§ 24:552	Administration and enforcement of regulations
§ 24:553	—Duty to enforce building regulations
§ 24:554	—Requisites and limitations as to officials power
§ 24:555	—Submission and approval of plans and specifications
§ 24:556	—Inspection

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:557 Buildings that are public nuisances
- § 24:558 —Condemnation and abatement
- § 24:559 —Vacation
- § 24:560 —Removal or destruction
- § 24:561 — —Determination that building is dangerous/unsafe
- § 24:562 — —Summary removal in emergencies
- § 24:563 — —Liens and reimbursement for destruction; damages
- § 24:564 — —Sufficient notice and hearing
- § 24:565 Judicial proceedings and relief
- § 24:566 Judicial notice

### B. REGULATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL

- § 24:567 Municipal housing regulation generally
- § 24:568 —Limitations on regulation
- § 24:569 Urban redevelopment plan requirements
- § 24:570 —Precondition of “blight”
- § 24:571 —Limitations on powers
- § 24:572 —Funding for urban redevelopment
- § 24:573 —Specificity of urban renewal plan
- § 24:574 —Federal law; discrimination in urban development
- § 24:575 Judicial review
- § 24:576 Rent control ordinances
- § 24:577 —Conformity with federal and state law
- § 24:578 Conversion of housing to condominiums, cooperatives and commercial uses
- § 24:579 Public housing tenants’ rights; tenancy violations
- § 24:580 —Eviction for illegal conduct
- § 24:581 Restrictions on landlords
- § 24:582 Mandatory cable access to rental property
- § 24:583 Mobile home and trailer parks

## XI. POLICE REGULATION OF STREETS AND PUBLIC PLACES; MEETINGS AND PARADES

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 24:584 Generally

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 24:585 Right or privilege to use streets and public places
- § 24:586 —Newsracks
- § 24:587 Duties in use of streets and public places
- § 24:588 Ways or area subject to police power
- § 24:589 —Street lines as determinative
- § 24:590 Cleaning and repair of streets and sidewalks
- § 24:591 Loitering, congregating, camping in streets and public places
- § 24:592 —Homeless persons
- § 24:593 —Picketing
- § 24:594 Music, noise, and sound on streets

### B. POLICE PROTECTION OF PUBLIC USE OF STREETS AND PUBLIC PLACES

- § 24:595 Generally
- § 24:596 Municipal regulation and prohibition
- § 24:597 Interference with public use as nuisance
- § 24:598 —Temporary or permanent character
- § 24:599 Interference with public use; as nuisance—  
Consented to by municipality
- § 24:600 Removal of cause of interference
- § 24:601 —Estoppel, waiver, laches, time limitation
- § 24:602 —Mode and manner
- § 24:603 —Summary action
- § 24:604 —Where notice required
- § 24:605 —Through judicial proceeding
- § 24:606 —Wrongful removal
- § 24:607 Particular matters
- § 24:608 —Signs, awnings, marquees, and similar structures
- § 24:609 Police protection of streets as to particular matters—Poles, wire, pipes, underground conduits, etc.
- § 24:610 Judicial proceedings and relief

### C. MEETINGS AND PARADES

- § 24:611 Right or privilege to assemble or parade
- § 24:612 Regulation
- § 24:613 —Signs, banners, and the like
- § 24:614 —Insurance requirements
- § 24:615 Prohibition

- § 24:616 Reasonableness
- § 24:617 Time, place and route; stands; notice to  
authorities
- § 24:618 Dispersal by police

## **XII. VEHICLES, TRAFFIC, AND TRANSPORTATION**

### **A. IN GENERAL**

- § 24:619 Generally
- § 24:620 Rights, privileges, and duties of persons
- § 24:621 Requisites and limitations
- § 24:622 *[Reserved]*
- § 24:623 *[Reserved]*
- § 24:624 Regulation as to particular matters—  
Pedestrians and pedestrian crossings
- § 24:625 —Horses and horse-drawn vehicles
- § 24:626 —Bicycles and mopeds
- § 24:627 —Motorcycles
- § 24:628 —Horses, bicycles, vehicles, on sidewalks
- § 24:629 —Anti-cruising ordinances
- § 24:630 Judicial notice
- § 24:631 Judicial proceedings and relief

### **B. TRAFFIC**

- § 24:632 Generally
- § 24:633 Scope and extent of municipal regulation
- § 24:634 Conformity of municipal with state regulation
- § 24:635 Use of camera systems for traffic violations
- § 24:636 Direction and routing
- § 24:637 —At intersections
- § 24:638 —By signs and other devices
- § 24:639 Regulation and direction by police
- § 24:640 Exclusion from certain streets

### **C. MOTOR VEHICLES**

- § 24:641 Generally
- § 24:642 Relationship between municipal and state  
control
- § 24:643 —Effect of state motor vehicle codes
- § 24:644 —In particular matters
- § 24:645 Requisites of municipal regulation



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 24:646	Motor vehicles on private grounds
§ 24:647	Operation and equipment
§ 24:648	Tires
§ 24:649	Size and weight of vehicles and loads
§ 24:650	Inspection of vehicles
§ 24:651	Towing on streets; public and private
§ 24:652	Motor caravans
§ 24:653	Drivers
§ 24:654	—Age
§ 24:655	—Drunk driving
§ 24:656	—Duty in case of accident
§ 24:657	Financial responsibility of owners and operators

### D. SPEED LIMITS AND REGULATION

§ 24:658	Generally
§ 24:659	Effect of state regulation
§ 24:660	General speed limit
§ 24:661	Special speed limits—Place, time, and circumstances
§ 24:662	Vehicles exempted from speed regulation

### E. PARKING ORDINANCES AND REGULATION

§ 24:663	Regulation of vehicles stopped or standing
§ 24:664	Parking regulations
§ 24:665	—Reasonableness and other requirements
§ 24:666	Parking rights and privileges
§ 24:667	What constitutes parking
§ 24:668	Parking in particular places
§ 24:669	—Congested and other areas
§ 24:670	—Municipal parking lots
§ 24:671	—On-street reserved parking
§ 24:672	—Private parking
§ 24:673	Time restrictions
§ 24:674	Parking meters
§ 24:675	Enforcement of parking regulations

### F. MOTOR CARRIERS, TRUCKS, AND COMMERCIAL VEHICLES IN GENERAL

§ 24:676	Generally
----------	-----------

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 24:677 Requisites of regulation
- § 24:678 State law and regulation
- § 24:679 Carriers; Public or private
- § 24:680 Routing; restrictions as to streets
- § 24:681 Moving services
- § 24:682 “Drive-it-yourself” and rented vehicles
- § 24:683 Financial responsibility

### G. TAXICABS

- § 24:684 Generally
- § 24:685 Operation of taxicabs—Rights; privileges
- § 24:686 —Grant of privilege, franchise, or contract
- § 24:687 State and federal law
- § 24:688 Requisites; reasonableness
- § 24:689 —Uniformity and nondiscrimination
- § 24:690 Financial responsibility
- § 24:691 Nonresidency of owners or operators
- § 24:692 Drivers
- § 24:693 Number of taxicabs; number of passengers
- § 24:694 Charges or fares
- § 24:695 Signs, meters; display of rates and mileage
- § 24:696 Stands, agencies, solicitation of passengers
- § 24:697 —Exclusive, favored or specific stands
- § 24:697.50 Ridesharing services
- § 24:698 Judicial proceedings and relief

## **XIII. MOTOR BUSES, STREET RAILWAYS, AND RAILROADS**

### A. IN GENERAL; RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF CARRIERS

- § 24:699 Generally; scope of treatment
- § 24:700 Municipal power
- § 24:701 Financial responsibility
- § 24:702 Right or privilege to operate
- § 24:703 Duties of carriers
- § 24:704 Rights and duties of pedestrians, motorists, and others
- § 24:705 Municipal regulation as nuisance prevention
- § 24:706 Judicial proceedings and relief

### B. MUNICIPAL REGULATION GENERALLY

- § 24:707 Regulation of motor buses

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 24:708 —Reasonableness, uniformity, and other  
requisites
- § 24:709 —State regulation
- § 24:710 —Interurban, extraurban, and interstate buses
- § 24:711 —School, hotel, airport, and special bus  
services
- § 24:712 Regulation of street railways
- § 24:713 —Reasonableness, uniformity, and other  
requisites
- § 24:714 Regulation of railroads
- § 24:715 —State and federal regulation

### C. ROUTES AND PASSENGER STOPS

- § 24:716 Routes and termini
- § 24:717 Exclusions from certain streets or areas
- § 24:718 Passenger stations, depots, and stops

### D. OPERATION, SPEED, EQUIPMENT, AND SERVICE

- § 24:719 Generally
- § 24:720 Employees
- § 24:721 —Number of employees; full crew requirements
- § 24:722 Speed limits and regulation
- § 24:723 —Reasonableness, uniformity, and other  
requisites
- § 24:724 —State regulation
- § 24:725 Traffic regulations; due care
- § 24:726 Traffic stops
- § 24:727 Signals and warnings
- § 24:728 —Whistles or bells
- § 24:729 Equipment
- § 24:730 —Lights
- § 24:731 Service
- § 24:732 —Schedules
- § 24:733 Fares and transfers; reports to city

### E. TRACKS AND ROADBED

- § 24:734 Generally; construction and maintenance
- § 24:735 Location in street
- § 24:736 Paving
- § 24:737 Conformity to grade and surfacing of street

- § 24:738 Removal of ice and snow
- § 24:739 Sprinkling
- § 24:740 Fencing

#### **F. RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CROSSINGS OF STREETS**

- § 24:741 Generally
- § 24:742 State regulation
- § 24:743 Construction and maintenance
- § 24:744 Operation at crossings
- § 24:745 —Right-of-way and duty to stop
- § 24:746 —Obstruction of streets by trains
- § 24:747 Precautions at crossings
- § 24:748 —Lighting
- § 24:749 —Guarding; guards
- § 24:750 —Gates
- § 24:751 Safety equipment; precautions at crossings—  
Signals and signs
- § 24:752 Precautions at crossings—Warnings
- § 24:753 —Speed and care
- § 24:754 Railways at street crossings or intersections
- § 24:755 Crossings by one railroad of another

#### **G. SEPARATED CROSSINGS, SUBWAYS AND ELEVATED WAYS**

- § 24:756 Generally
- § 24:757 State law and regulation
- § 24:758 By and at expense of railroad
- § 24:759 At municipal expense, in whole or part
- § 24:760 Reasonableness of requirement; considerations
- § 24:761 Franchise or contract with railroad
- § 24:762 Judicial proceedings and relief

## **Volume 8**

### **CHAPTER 25. ZONING**

#### **I. IN GENERAL**

##### **A. INTRODUCTION**

- § 25:1 Nature and scope

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 25:2	Need and desirability
§ 25:3	History
§ 25:4	Comprehensive municipal zoning
§ 25:5	Constitutionality and validity generally
§ 25:6	—Facial challenge
§ 25:7	—Substantive due process
§ 25:8	—Religious freedom concerns
§ 25:9	Adoption generally
§ 25:10	Definitions and distinctions
§ 25:11	City zoning and planning distinguished
§ 25:12	Deeds restrictions compared and contrasted
§ 25:13	Zoning and police power
§ 25:14	Zoning and eminent domain
§ 25:15	Zoning and nuisances
§ 25:16	Zoning and licensing
§ 25:17	Effect of emergencies on zoning
§ 25:18	Persons, property and uses bound
§ 25:19	—Public property and uses
§ 25:20	—Federal property and uses

### B. PURPOSES OF ZONING

§ 25:21	In general
§ 25:22	Necessity of purpose within police power
§ 25:23	Public good or general welfare
§ 25:24	—What constitutes
§ 25:25	Public health
§ 25:26	Environmental protection and conservation
§ 25:27	Public safety
§ 25:28	Appropriate uses of land
§ 25:29	Preservation of character of neighborhood
§ 25:30	Stabilization and protection of property uses and values
§ 25:31	Enhancement of value and utility of property
§ 25:32	Safeguarding of future development and use
§ 25:33	Stability of plan and conditions
§ 25:34	Esthetic considerations
§ 25:35	—In connection with other objectives
§ 25:36	—Justification on primarily esthetics
§ 25:37	—Historical preservation

### C. POWER TO ZONE

§ 25:38	In general
---------	------------

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 25:39 Under eminent domain
- § 25:40 Under police power
- § 25:41 Delegation of power—Zoning by municipalities
- § 25:42 —Zoning commissions and boards
- § 25:43 —Zoning by counties and townships
- § 25:44 Mode of delegation
- § 25:45 Limitations on power
- § 25:46 Compensation for taking or damaging property

### D. BALANCING OF PUBLIC INTEREST IN ZONING AND PRIVATE INTERESTS IN PROPERTY

- § 25:47 In general
- § 25:48 Subordination of property to zoning
- § 25:49 Protection of property against wrongful zoning
- § 25:50 Reasonableness as measure
- § 25:51 Effect of hardship, loss or gain to owner
- § 25:52 —Unique hardship or complete loss
- § 25:53 Balancing of interests in each case as necessary

## II. ZONING LAWS AND REGULATIONS

### A. CONSTITUTIONAL, STATUTORY AND CHARTER PROVISIONS

- § 25:54 Constitutional provisions
- § 25:55 Zoning statutes
- § 25:56 —Standard Zoning Act
- § 25:57 —Legislative authority
- § 25:58 Charter provisions

### B. ORDINANCES AND REGULATIONS

- § 25:59 Generally
- § 25:60 Legislative function
- § 25:61 Legislative discretion
- § 25:62 Notice taken
- § 25:63 Requisites and validity
- § 25:64 —Conformity to other laws
- § 25:65 —Telecommunications
- § 25:66 —Certainty and definiteness
- § 25:67 —Reasonableness
- § 25:68 —Uniformity and nondiscrimination

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:69 —Standard to govern administration
- § 25:70 Invalidity in part or particular application
- § 25:71 Temporary or interim measures
- § 25:72 Amendments and repeal
- § 25:73 —Opposing rights and privileges
- § 25:74 —Power and discretion of municipal authorities
- § 25:75 —Requisites and validity
- § 25:76 —Grounds
- § 25:77 —Public purpose
- § 25:78 —Change of conditions
- § 25:79 Effect on earlier enactments

### C. CONSTRUCTION OF ZONING MEASURES AND PROVISIONS

- § 25:80 Generally
- § 25:81 Strict construction
- § 25:82 Liberal construction
- § 25:83 Effect of administrative construction
- § 25:84 Particular words and phrases

## III. TERRITORIAL ASPECTS OF MUNICIPAL ZONING

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 25:85 Generally
- § 25:86 Power and discretion in municipal authorities
- § 25:87 Zoning plans
  - § 25:88 —Temporary plans
  - § 25:89 —Comprehensive plans
  - § 25:90 —Factors and elements
- § 25:91 Limited and partial zoning
  - § 25:92 —Illegal spot zoning
  - § 25:93 —Valid spot zoning
  - § 25:94 —Streets, parks, airports, water fronts, etc.
- § 25:95 Area subject to zoning
- § 25:96 Creation and classification of districts
  - § 25:97 —Power and discretion in zoning authorities
  - § 25:98 —Purpose, reasonableness and uniformity
- § 25:99 Designation and delimitation
  - § 25:100 —Boundaries, size and shape
  - § 25:101 —Street as boundary
  - § 25:102 —Buffer areas

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 25:103 —Floating zones
- § 25:104 —Planned unit developments
- § 25:105 Rezoning and extension of districts
- § 25:106 —Conditional zoning
- § 25:107 —Contract zoning
- § 25:108 —Grounds and requisites
- § 25:109 —Opposing rights and privileges

### B. RESIDENTIAL DISTRICTS

- § 25:110 Generally
- § 25:111 Justification
- § 25:112 Power and discretion in zoning authorities
- § 25:113 Requirements
- § 25:114 Classes
- § 25:115 —Single-family house districts
- § 25:116 Area included
- § 25:117 —Effect of existing uses within area
- § 25:118 —Effect of existing uses near area
- § 25:119 —Inclusion of vacant land
- § 25:120 Territorial and status changes

### C. APARTMENT, DUPLEX, MULTIPLE-FAMILY DWELLING DISTRICTS

- § 25:121 Generally
- § 25:122 Reasonableness, uniformity and other requisites
- § 25:123 Territorial and status changes

### D. BUSINESS DISTRICTS

- § 25:124 Generally
- § 25:125 Reasonableness, uniformity and other requisites
- § 25:126 Classes of business districts
- § 25:127 Territorial and status changes
- § 25:128 Residential district in business area
- § 25:129 Shopping and business center in residential district

### E. INDUSTRIAL ZONES

- § 25:130 Generally
- § 25:131 Territorial and status changes



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:132 Industrial zone containing or contained in other district

### F. SUBDIVISIONS

- § 25:133 Generally
- § 25:134 Authority to review plats and impose conditions
- § 25:135 Approval or disapproval of subdivisions
- § 25:136 Dedications or “in lieu” fees
- § 25:137 —Land dedicated for open space
- § 25:138 —Linkage payments
- § 25:139 —Impact fees, developmental fees and other governmental exactions
- § 25:140 —The rational relationship or nexus test
- § 25:141 —The reasonable relationship test
- § 25:142 —Relative burden test
- § 25:143 —Specifically and uniquely attributable test
- § 25:144 —Rough proportionality test

## IV. USES; RESTRICTIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 25:145 Use control through zoning laws
- § 25:146 Uses subject to control
- § 25:147 —Prohibitions of uses
- § 25:148 Discretion of zoning authorities
- § 25:149 Exclusionary zoning
- § 25:150 Low-income housing
- § 25:151 Requisites and limitations as to restrictions
- § 25:152 Classification
- § 25:153 Differences and distinctions; discrimination
- § 25:154 Primary and accessory uses
- § 25:155 Residential uses and restrictions
- § 25:156 —Single-family uses; exclusion of apartments
- § 25:157 —Multiple-family uses; apartments
- § 25:158 —Hotels, motels, rooming houses
- § 25:159 —Mobile homes and mobile home parks
- § 25:160 —Definitions and distinctions
- § 25:161 —Group homes in residential districts
- § 25:162 —Fair Housing Act
- § 25:163 Business, occupational, and industrial uses and restrictions

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 25:164 —Business use and premises defined
- § 25:165 —Accessory and incidental uses
- § 25:166 Home occupations
- § 25:167 Agricultural and farming uses
- § 25:168 Recreational uses
- § 25:169 Miscellaneous particular uses
- § 25:170 —Automobile storage, service, repair, sales
- § 25:171 —Oil and gas wells and storage
- § 25:172 —Shopping centers and retail establishments
- § 25:173 —Religious uses
- § 25:174 —Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act of 2000
- § 25:175 Wind turbine and solar power development
- § 25:176 Miscellaneous particular uses—Educational uses
- § 25:177 —Hospitals, nursing homes
- § 25:178 —Medical clinics, offices
- § 25:179 —Funeral homes and cemeteries
- § 25:180 —Signs and billboards
- § 25:181 —Senior housing
- § 25:182 Restrictions on proximity of certain uses to certain buildings
- § 25:183 Change of uses and restrictions
- § 25:184 Termination of restrictions
- § 25:185 Control of use of land apart from buildings
- § 25:186 Regulation of uses of vacant land

## B. BUILDING RESTRICTIONS UNDER ZONING

- § 25:187 Generally
- § 25:188 Building and setback lines
- § 25:189 Rear lines
- § 25:190 Yard space and distance between buildings
- § 25:191 Minimum area, width, frontage of lots
- § 25:192 Portion of lot used for buildings
- § 25:193 Off-street parking area and access requirements
- § 25:194 Floor area, size and cubic space content of buildings
- § 25:195 Facing of buildings
- § 25:196 Conformity of new to old buildings
- § 25:197 Height restrictions under zoning

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:198 Fire protection requirements and restrictions
- § 25:199 Dedication as condition precedent to development

## V. PERMITS UNDER ZONING

- § 25:200 Generally
- § 25:201 Constitutional challenges
- § 25:202 Nomenclature
- § 25:203 Governing law
- § 25:204 Purposes
- § 25:205 Subject matter
- § 25:206 Comprehensive permits
- § 25:207 Consent as condition
- § 25:208 Operation and effect
- § 25:209 —Unlawfully issued
- § 25:210 Estoppel
- § 25:211 Operation and effect—Conflict with prospective zoning
- § 25:212 —Before exclusion or regulation
- § 25:213 —Issuance before exclusion of use
- § 25:214 —Effect of change of position
- § 25:215 Revocation

## VI. VARIANCES, EXCEPTIONS AND SPECIAL USES

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 25:216 Statutory and ordinance provisions
- § 25:217 Nature and purpose
- § 25:218 —Use and area variances; tests applied
- § 25:219 Constitutionality and validity
- § 25:220 Public policy of minimizing variances
- § 25:221 Interest in property
- § 25:222 —Transfer of interest

### B. GROUNDS

- § 25:223 Generally
- § 25:224 Necessity and effect of specification in ordinance
- § 25:225 Unnecessary hardship or difficulty; definitions and comparisons

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 25:226 Unnecessary hardship or difficulty—Self created hardship
- § 25:227 Variance by estoppel

### C. REQUISITES AND GOVERNING CONSIDERATIONS

- § 25:228 Generally
- § 25:229 Public welfare
- § 25:230 Zoning measures, plans and purposes
- § 25:231 Substantial justice
- § 25:232 Uses in fact, changes in use and other factors

### D. MARGINAL ADJUSTMENTS AND ACCOMMODATIONS

- § 25:233 Generally
- § 25:234 Grounds and considerations
- § 25:235 Limitations, conditions and safeguards

### E. RELATION TO PARTICULAR USES AND RESTRICTIONS

- § 25:236 Miscellaneous uses
- § 25:237 Wireless telecommunications
- § 25:238 Automobile-related uses
- § 25:239 Parking lots and spaces
- § 25:240 Funeral businesses
- § 25:241 Retail establishments
- § 25:242 Building or set-back lines
- § 25:243 Oil and gas development; fracking—Definitions
- § 25:244 —Techniques and environmental concerns
- § 25:245 —Preemption
- § 25:246 Oil and gas operations—Standing to contest state statute
- § 25:247 Oil and gas operations; storage

## Volume 8A

### VII. NONCONFORMING USES

#### A. IN GENERAL

- § 25:248 General nature and definition

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:249 Basis of right to continue nonconforming use; vested rights
- § 25:250 Nonconforming use versus nonconforming structure
- § 25:251 To what extent protected from zoning
- § 25:252 Extent subject to zoning
- § 25:253 Registration of nonconforming uses
- § 25:254 Policy to minimize nonconforming uses
- § 25:255 Construction of statutes, ordinances and regulations; preemption
- § 25:256 Effect of changes in ownership

### B. ELEMENTS, REQUISITES AND PROOFS

- § 25:257 Definition and nature
- § 25:258 Existence before and when zoning becomes effective
- § 25:259 Lawful use requirement
- § 25:260 Public knowledge of use as requisite
- § 25:261 Mere intentions and preparations
- § 25:262 Substantial expenditures prior to operation; vesting rights doctrine
- § 25:263 Evidence and burden of proof

### C. DURATION OF NONCONFORMING USE

- § 25:264 Generally
- § 25:265 Amortization of use
  - § 25:266 —Reasonableness of amortization period
  - § 25:267 —Application of rule
- § 25:268 Termination for nonuse: abandonment v. discontinuance
  - § 25:269 —Common law abandonment: question of intent
  - § 25:270 — —Temporary nonuse
- § 25:271 —Zoning provisions eliminating intent requirement
  - § 25:272 —Voluntary destruction
  - § 25:273 —Involuntary destruction
  - § 25:274 —During war or emergency
- § 25:275 Resumption of nonconforming use
- § 25:276 Temporary nonconforming uses

### D. EXTENT, PRESERVATION, CHANGE AND ENLARGEMENT OF USE

- § 25:277 Extent of nonconforming uses generally

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 25:278 Preservation and continuance; minor repairs and maintenance
- § 25:279 Structural restorations and replacements
- § 25:280 —Partial destruction ordinances
- § 25:281 Change of use
- § 25:282 —To use of same or higher classification
- § 25:283 —To use of lower classification
- § 25:284 —Structural changes or substantial alterations
- § 25:285 Enlargement or extension of use
- § 25:286 —Doctrine of natural expansion
- § 25:287 —Increase in volume of business or use
- § 25:288 —Increase in area, size, and number of buildings
- § 25:289 — —Quarrying operations
- § 25:290 Uses incidental and auxiliary to nonconforming use
- § 25:291 Modernization and use of improved instrumentalities

### E. PARTICULAR NONCONFORMING USES AND CHANGES

- § 25:292 Illustrations—Nonconforming uses generally
- § 25:293 —Repairs, restorations
- § 25:294 —Changes of uses
- § 25:295 —Enlargements, extensions

## VIII. ZONING COMMISSIONS, BOARDS OF ADJUSTMENT, BODIES, AND OFFICIALS

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 25:296 General nature of administrative organization
- § 25:297 Delegation of powers and functions to boards and agencies
- § 25:298 —Administrative and discretionary powers
- § 25:299 —Legislative, arbitrary, or ungoverned power
- § 25:300 Reservation of powers and functions
- § 25:301 Enforcement bodies and officials
- § 25:302 Conflicts of interest and undue influence
- § 25:303 Actions against board members and boards
- § 25:304 Open meeting and sunshine laws

### B. PLANNING AND ZONING COMMISSIONS

- § 25:305 Generally

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:306 Standard State Zoning Enabling Act
- § 25:307 Creation and abolition
- § 25:308 Relationship of planning and zoning commissions
- § 25:309 —Planning as zoning commission
- § 25:310 Personnel; appointment, tenure and removal
- § 25:311 Powers
- § 25:312 —Formulating zoning plans
- § 25:313 —Recommend, advise, approve and report
- § 25:314 —Legislate or regulate

### C. BOARDS OF ADJUSTMENT, REVIEW AND ZONING APPEALS

- § 25:315 Generally
- § 25:316 Status
- § 25:317 —Advisory, legislative, or quasi-judicial
- § 25:318 Creation; personnel; tenure
- § 25:319 Powers
- § 25:320 —Permit or recommend uses and variances
- § 25:321 —Relative to nonconforming uses
- § 25:322 —Administrative appellate powers
- § 25:323 —Procedure and procedural powers
- § 25:324 —Determining constitutionality or validity
- § 25:325 —Legislate, regulate, amend or set aside ordinances
- § 25:326 —Zoning or changing boundaries or uses
- § 25:327 —Revoking permits and authorizations
- § 25:328 —Limitations

### IX. LEGISLATIVE FUNCTIONS AND PROCEDURES

- § 25:329 Scope of subdivision
- § 25:330 Statutes and laws governing procedure
- § 25:331 Proceedings of zoning commissions, boards and committees
- § 25:332 —Meetings, quorum and voting
- § 25:333 Enactment, amendment and repeal procedure
- § 25:334 Initiative and referendum
- § 25:335 Applications and petitions
- § 25:336 Protests and objections
- § 25:337 Notice

- § 25:338 Publication
- § 25:339 Hearings
- § 25:340 Decisions, orders, reports and  
recommendations
- § 25:341 Defects and irregularities

## **X. ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS AND PROCEDURES**

- § 25:342 Scope of administrative functions
- § 25:343 Nature and requisites of proceedings
- § 25:344 Enforcement functions, devices and procedures
- § 25:345 Rules governing practice and procedure before  
boards
- § 25:346 Time limitations on proceedings
- § 25:347 Appeals to boards from officials or other boards
- § 25:348 Original applications and petitions to boards
- § 25:349 Protests and objections
- § 25:350 Notice and publication; notice of appeal
- § 25:351 Conduct of board
- § 25:352 Ex parte communications with interested  
parties
- § 25:353 Hearing
- § 25:354 —Record
- § 25:355 —Scope of inquiry
- § 25:356 —Evidence
- § 25:357 —Witnesses
- § 25:358 —Presumptions and burden of proof
- § 25:359 Action or decision of board
- § 25:360 —Quorum and vote
- § 25:361 —Necessity that board act
- § 25:362 —Imposition of conditions
- § 25:363 —Findings and statement of reasons and  
grounds
- § 25:364 —Operation and effect
- § 25:365 Rehearings; reconsiderations of decisions
- § 25:366 New applications for same relief; collateral  
estoppel
- § 25:367 Action or review by legislative body

## **XI. JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS AND RELIEF**

### **A. IN GENERAL**

- § 25:368 Powers of courts



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 25:369	Limitations on courts
§ 25:370	—Judicial attitude
§ 25:371	Reasonable acts
§ 25:372	Unreasonable acts; abuse of discretion
§ 25:373	Doubtful cases; “fairly debatable” rule
§ 25:374	Each case determinable on own facts
§ 25:375	Necessity of resort to administrative remedies
§ 25:376	—Absence or inadequacy of remedies
§ 25:377	—Invalidity of laws providing remedies
§ 25:378	Evidence; judicial notice

## B. AGAINST ZONING ORDINANCES AND REGULATIONS

§ 25:379	Generally
§ 25:380	Character of proceeding
§ 25:381	—Appeal
§ 25:382	—Certiorari
§ 25:383	—Injunction
§ 25:384	—Mandamus
§ 25:385	—Declaratory judgment
§ 25:386	Grounds for relief
§ 25:387	Defenses; other remedies; res judicata
§ 25:388	Time limitations; waiver, estoppel and laches
§ 25:389	Parties generally
§ 25:390	—Aggrieved and proper parties
§ 25:391	—Parties to contracts of sale
§ 25:392	—Indispensable, intervening, and necessary parties
§ 25:393	—Standing to challenge exclusionary zoning
§ 25:394	—Standing for associations
§ 25:395	Presumption of standing
§ 25:396	Pleading, process and notice
§ 25:397	Proof
§ 25:398	—Presumptions
§ 25:399	—Burden
§ 25:400	Hearing or trial; questions of law or fact
§ 25:401	Judgment or decree
§ 25:402	—Compelling amendment of ordinance or rezoning
§ 25:403	—Terms and conditions
§ 25:404	—Damages
§ 25:405	Appeal and error

## C. AGAINST ADMINISTRATIVE DECISIONS

- § 25:406 Generally
- § 25:407 Character of proceeding
- § 25:408 —Collateral attack
- § 25:409 —Appellate proceeding
- § 25:410 —Certiorari
- § 25:411 —Mandamus
- § 25:412 —Injunctive or other equitable relief
- § 25:413 Grounds for relief or reversal of administrative decision
  - Abuse of discretion or unreasonableness
  - Invalidity of statute or ordinance
  - Absence or insufficiency of proof before board
  - Fraud or bad faith
  - Error of law
  - Clear right to permit or use
  - Unreasonable and unnecessary hardship
- § 25:421 Defenses; time limitations; waiver, estoppel or laches
- § 25:422 Parties generally
  - Aggrieved parties
  - —Associations as aggrieved parties
  - Proper, necessary, and indispensable parties
  - Parties to challenge exclusionary zoning
  - City or board; municipal officers
  - Defendants
  - Intervention
- § 25:430 Pleading and procedure
  - On review or appeal
  - On certiorari
  - Return to writ
- § 25:434 Proof
  - Presumptions
  - Burden
  - Weight and sufficiency
  - Force and effect of board's findings of fact
- § 25:439 Questions of law and fact
- § 25:440 Hearing or trial
  - By court or jury
  - Scope of inquiry or review
- § 25:443 —Taking of evidence or additional evidence
- § 25:444 —Trial de novo

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:445 Judgment or decree
- § 25:446 —Law governing judgment
- § 25:447 —Imposing conditions and modification of board's decision
- § 25:448 —Allowance or direction by court of permit or variance
- § 25:449 —Operation and effect
- § 25:450 Appeal and error
- § 25:451 —Parties

### D. INJUNCTIVE AND OTHER RELIEF AGAINST VIOLATIONS

- § 25:452 Generally
- § 25:453 —Temporary injunction
- § 25:454 Grounds for relief
- § 25:455 —Zoning violations as constituting nuisances
- § 25:456 —Zoning violations not nuisances
- § 25:457 —Particular uses
- § 25:458 Compelling enforcement of zoning laws
- § 25:459 Defenses to injunctive relief
- § 25:460 —Waiver, estoppel and laches
- § 25:461 Parties generally
- § 25:462 Private parties; necessity of special interest or damages
- § 25:463 Pleading, notice and process
- § 25:464 Proof
- § 25:465 Hearing or trial; judgment; appeal and error

### E. PROSECUTION OR PROCEEDING FOR VIOLATION

- § 25:466 Generally
- § 25:467 Violations; what constitutes
- § 25:468 Process and pleadings
- § 25:469 Defenses
- § 25:470 Proof
- § 25:471 Trial; judgment; appeal and error
- § 25:472 Attorney fees; costs
- § 25:473 Penalties; continuing violations

## Volume 9

### CHAPTER 26. MUNICIPAL LICENSES AND PERMITS

#### I. IN GENERAL

##### A. INTRODUCTION

- § 26:1 Scope of chapter
- § 26:2 Definitions; nature of municipal license
- § 26:3 Purposes and functions
- § 26:4 Licensing ordinances
- § 26:5 —Contents
- § 26:6 —Requisites and validity
- § 26:7 —Prospective or retrospective operation
- § 26:8 Construction
- § 26:9 Conditions and terms
- § 26:10 Licensing beyond corporate limits
- § 26:11 Duration
- § 26:12 Renewal
- § 26:13 Transfer of interest
- § 26:14 Operation and effect
- § 26:15 —As contract, right or privilege

##### B. TAXATION COMPARED AND DISTINGUISHED

- § 26:16 Generally
- § 26:17 Determining and distinguishing factors; fee  
versus tax
- § 26:18 Determining and distinguishing factors—  
Amount of exaction
- § 26:19 General taxes distinguished
- § 26:20 Occupation taxes compared and contrasted
- § 26:21 Excise and other taxes distinguished
- § 26:22 Illustrations

##### C. POWER TO LICENSE

- § 26:23 Generally
- § 26:24 Grant of power
- § 26:25 —Specificity of grant

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 26:26 —Withdrawal of power
- § 26:27 Effect of state laws
- § 26:28 —State versus local licensing statutes
- § 26:29 —Penal laws
- § 26:30 —Superseding, amending, repealing, revoking acts
- § 26:31 Construction of grant of power
- § 26:32 —Specified or enumerated subjects
- § 26:33 Licensing power as power to regulate
- § 26:34 Regulatory power to power to license
- § 26:35 Licensing power as power to prohibit
- § 26:36 Power to license: regulation or revenue
- § 26:37 —Revenue raising not within licensing power
- § 26:38 —Raising revenue within licensing power

## II. LICENSE FEES AND TAXES

- § 26:39 Generally
- § 26:40 Determining and fixing amount
- § 26:41 —Limitations on amount
- § 26:42 —Reasonableness
- § 26:43 —Prohibitive and confiscatory exactions
- § 26:44 Presumptions and burden of proof
- § 26:45 Factors and bases of measurement
- § 26:46 —Costs of policing
- § 26:47 —Sales, income, receipts
- § 26:48 —Graduation of fee or tax
- § 26:49 —Separate elements of same business
- § 26:50 —Separate businesses of same owner
- § 26:51 License tax and occupation tax on same business
- § 26:52 Extraterritorial license charges
- § 26:53 Reasonable charges; illustrative cases
- § 26:54 Excessive or illegal charges; illustrative cases

## III. PERSONS, SUBJECTS AND CLASSIFICATION

### A. PERSONS

- § 26:55 Generally
- § 26:56 Persons subject
- § 26:57 Persons entitled
- § 26:58 —Good character and fitness
- § 26:59 Exemptions and exceptions

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 26:60 —Interpretation and construction
- § 26:61 —Validity
- § 26:62 —Nonresidents
- § 26:63 —Veterans
- § 26:64 —State licensees and permittees

### B. SUBJECTS

- § 26:65 Generally
- § 26:66 Adult businesses
- § 26:67 Intoxicating Liquor
- § 26:68 Intrastate, Interstate commerce
- § 26:69 Keeping animals
- § 26:70 —Dogs
- § 26:71 Dangerous articles
- § 26:71.50 —Weapons
- § 26:72 Soliciting, distributing, protesting
- § 26:72.50 —Charitable solicitations
- § 26:73 —Religious activities
- § 26:74 Sound amplification

### C. CLASSIFICATION

- § 26:75 Uniformity and nondiscrimination
- § 26:76 Reasonable classifications
- § 26:77 —Illustrations
- § 26:78 Unreasonable classification; illustrations

## IV. LICENSING BOARDS AND OFFICIALS

- § 26:79 Authority to issue license
- § 26:80 —Council or legislative body
- § 26:81 Delegation of powers to boards or officials
- § 26:82 —Guides and standards
- § 26:83 — —Ordinary business rule
- § 26:84 —Administrative, discretionary and ministerial functions
- § 26:85 —Effect of character of business or activity
- § 26:86 —Unlawful delegation
- § 26:87 —Lawful delegation cases

## V. PROCEDURE; ENFORCEMENT; REVOCATION; JUDICIAL RELIEF

### A. LICENSING PROCEDURE

- § 26:88 Generally; applications

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 26:89 Filing of indemnity bond or financial security
- § 26:90 Health and blood tests
- § 26:91 Examinations, investigations and inspections
- § 26:92 Protests
- § 26:93 Grant or denial of license or permit
- § 26:94 —Grounds for denial
- § 26:95 —Unreasonable or wrongful denial
- § 26:96 Administrative review and relief

### B. ENFORCEMENT OF LICENSING

- § 26:97 Generally
- § 26:98 Civil actions for license fees or taxes
- § 26:99 Penalties

### C. REVOCATION OR SUSPENSION OF LICENSES OR PERMITS

- § 26:100 Generally
- § 26:101 Power and discretion of officials
- § 26:102 Rights of licensees
- § 26:103 —Arbitrary or discriminatory revocation
- § 26:104 — —Property right approach
- § 26:105 — —Contract right approach
- § 26:106 — —Class revocation
- § 26:107 — —First Amendment
- § 26:108 —Substantial work, expenditures and obligations
- § 26:109 —Character of business or activity
- § 26:110 Grounds
- § 26:111 —Adequate grounds
- § 26:112 —Inadequate grounds
- § 26:113 —Constitutionality
- § 26:114 Forfeiture as penalty
- § 26:115 Revocation through change of ordinance or law
- § 26:116 Procedure
- § 26:117 —Summary revocation or suspension
- § 26:118 —Notice and hearing
- § 26:119 —Proof

### D. RECOVERY OF PAID FEE OR TAX

- § 26:120 Grounds for recovery
- § 26:121 Action to recover

**E. JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS AND RELIEF**

- § 26:122 Generally
- § 26:123 Time governing applicable law
- § 26:124 Remedies
- § 26:125 —Declaratory relief
- § 26:126 —Mandamus
- § 26:127 —Injunction
- § 26:128 —Action for damages
- § 26:129 Parties and pleadings
- § 26:130 Proof; presumptions
- § 26:131 Trial
- § 26:132 Judgment
- § 26:133 Appeal and error

**VI. LICENSING OF BUSINESSES,  
OCCUPATIONS, SOLICITORS AND PUBLIC  
ENTERTAINMENT**

**A. IN GENERAL**

- § 26:134 Scope of municipal powers

**B. MISCELLANEOUS PARTICULAR  
BUSINESSES AND OCCUPATIONS**

- § 26:135 Coverage of topic
- § 26:136 Auctions and auctioneers
- § 26:137 Automobile, used car and auto accessory  
dealers
- § 26:138 Bakeries
- § 26:139 Barber shops, beauty shops, salons, spas
- § 26:140 Boats and ships
- § 26:141 Coal, lumber, and fuel dealers, yards
- § 26:142 Contractors and master builders
- § 26:143 Electricians and electrical work
- § 26:144 Engineers and mechanics
- § 26:145 Filling stations
- § 26:146 Garages
- § 26:147 Gasoline and oil transportation, storage  
and sales
- § 26:148 Gas and oil wells
- § 26:149 Food, food trucks, and produce  
businesses



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 26:150	Hospitals, nursing homes, etc
§ 26:151	Hotels; rooming houses and boardinghouses etc
§ 26:152	Insurance companies; agents and brokers
§ 26:152.50	Medical marijuana dispensaries
§ 26:153	Junk and secondhand dealers, stores and yards
§ 26:154	—Definitions
§ 26:154.1	—Conditions and qualifications
§ 26:154.2	Laundries and dry cleaners
§ 26:154.3	Loan businesses; pawnbrokers
§ 26:154.3.50	Pet stores
§ 26:154.4	Massage Parlors
§ 26:154.5	Meat, poultry and fish businesses
§ 26:154.6	Milk and milk product businesses
§ 26:154.7	Parking lots, parking on private premises
§ 26:154.8	Plumbers and plumbing
§ 26:154.9	—Bond requirement
§ 26:154.10	Professions
§ 26:154.11	—Architects
§ 26:154.12	—Doctors, dentists, nurses, and therapists
§ 26:154.13	—Attorneys
§ 26:154.13.50	Funeral directors
§ 26:154.14	Public utilities
§ 26:154.15	—Telecommunications
§ 26:154.16	Restaurants and the like
§ 26:154.17	Quarries
§ 26:154.18	Garbage removal; dumps and dumping
§ 26:154.19	Tobacco and cigarette businesses
§ 26:154.20	Tour guides
§ 26:154.21	Trading stamps
§ 26:154.22	Vending machines

## C. MERCHANTS, PEDDLERS AND SOLICITORS

§ 26:154.22.50	Merchants and dealers
§ 26:154.23	—Wholesalers
§ 26:154.24	—Character, measure and amount of fee or tax
§ 26:154.25	—Examples of merchants effected
§ 26:154.26	—Chain stores

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 26:154.27 Peddlers, vendors and transient merchants
- § 26:154.28 —Character, measure, qualifications, and amount of fee or tax
- § 26:154.29 —Definitions
- § 26:154.30 —Exemptions
- § 26:154.31 Canvassers and solicitors
- § 26:154.32 —Noncommercial solicitation
- § 26:154.32.50 —Time restrictions
- § 26:154.32.75 Canvassers, solicitors and drummers—Charitable solicitation
- § 26:154.33 Sale and distribution of pamphlets and other literature
- § 26:154.34 —Noncommercial purposes
- § 26:154.35 — —Regulation of time, place, and manner
- § 26:154.36 — —Discretionary licensing
- § 26:154.37 — —Discriminatory licensing

## D. PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT

- § 26:154.38 Generally
- § 26:154.39 Fees or taxes
- § 26:154.40 Denial or grant
- § 26:154.41 —Relief
- § 26:154.42 —Qualification of licensees
- § 26:154.43 —Other considerations
- § 26:154.44 —Revocation
- § 26:154.45 Ticket scalping
- § 26:154.46 Theaters, shows, motion pictures, and television
- § 26:154.47 —Censorship
- § 26:154.48 —Procedural safeguards
- § 26:154.49 Adult businesses; adult dancing establishments
- § 26:154.50 —Alcoholic beverages
- § 26:154.51 Adult escort services
- § 26:154.52 Athletic and other exhibitions, contests and places
- § 26:154.53 Dances, dance halls
- § 26:154.54 Skating rinks
- § 26:154.55 Juke boxes and similar devices
- § 26:154.56 Video game arcades
- § 26:154.57 Gambling and gaming devices

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 26:154.58	—Riverboat casinos
§ 26:154.59	Pinball machines and like devices
§ 26:154.60	Pool and billiard centers
§ 26:154.61	Bowling alleys
§ 26:154.62	Palm readers, psychics, and spiritual counselors

## Volume 9A

### VII. LICENSING OF STREET USES AND VEHICLES

#### A. STREET USES

§ 26:155	In general
§ 26:156	Particular uses
§ 26:157	Meetings and parades

#### B. VEHICLES AND THEIR USE AND OPERATION

§ 26:158	Generally
§ 26:159	Driver, operator, or chauffeur license
§ 26:160	Effect of state licensing or regulation
§ 26:161	License or permit as right, privilege, or franchise
§ 26:162	Charges, taxes, and fees
§ 26:163	Financial responsibility
§ 26:164	Noncommercial; personal; pleasure vehicles
§ 26:165	Commercial vehicles and carriers
§ 26:166	Vehicles of nonresidents
§ 26:167	—Interstate commerce
§ 26:168	Parking on streets
§ 26:169	—Meters and meter fees

#### C. BUSES AND STREET RAILWAY SYSTEMS

§ 26:170	Generally
§ 26:171	Qualifications
§ 26:172	Fees
§ 26:173	School buses
§ 26:174	State licensing and regulation
§ 26:175	Uniformity and nondiscrimination

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 26:176 Extraurban, interurban, and interstate buses
- § 26:177 Terminals and depots

### D. TAXICABS

- § 26:178 Generally
- § 26:179 Charges, fees, and taxes
- § 26:180 Qualifications of licensees; conditions and terms
- § 26:181 Public need; number of licenses
- § 26:182 Discrimination
- § 26:183 Franchises; monopolies
- § 26:184 Revocation and renewal
- § 26:185 Assignment; transfer
- § 26:186 Taxicab stands

## VIII. BEVERAGE LICENSES

### A. LIQUOR AND BEER

- § 26:187 Generally
- § 26:188 Municipal power and discretion
- § 26:189 State licensing and regulation
- § 26:190 —Constitutional provisions
- § 26:191 —Local option and county licensing
- § 26:192 Ordinances
- § 26:193 Persons and places affected
- § 26:194 —Adult businesses
- § 26:195 Charges, taxes, and fees
- § 26:196 Bond
- § 26:197 Conditions and terms
- § 26:198 Qualifications of licensees
- § 26:199 Approval, consent, or protest of neighboring owners
- § 26:200 Limiting number of licenses
- § 26:201 Limiting licenses as to areas and sites
- § 26:202 —Proximity to other licensed establishments
- § 26:203 —Proximity to churches, schools, etc.
- § 26:204 Administrative bodies and proceedings
- § 26:205 Operation and effect of license
- § 26:206 —As right or privilege
- § 26:207 Transfer of license to other place or person
- § 26:208 Termination
- § 26:209 —Revocation and forfeiture

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 26:210 — —Grounds
- § 26:211 — —Procedure, notice, etc.
- § 26:212 — —Appeals
- § 26:213 Other sanctions
- § 26:214 Renewal
- § 26:215 —Procedure, notice, etc.; appeals

### B. NONINTOXICATING BEVERAGE LICENSES

- § 26:216 In general

## IX. BUILDING PERMITS

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 26:217 Nature and purpose
- § 26:218 —Municipal immunity
- § 26:219 Validity and effect of laws
- § 26:220 Fees
- § 26:221 Structures, uses, and activities regulated
- § 26:222 —Repairs and alterations
- § 26:223 Discretion of authorities; necessity of standards
- § 26:224 Prerequisites and conditions
- § 26:225 —Illustrations
- § 26:226 Consent or approval of other property owners
- § 26:227 Compliance with requirements

### B. PROCEDURE FOR ISSUANCE OR REFUSAL; REVOCATION

- § 26:228 Application
- § 26:229 —Plans and maps
- § 26:230 Administrative appellate proceedings
- § 26:231 Hearing; decision; rehearing
- § 26:232 Grant of permit
- § 26:233 Denial of permit
- § 26:234 —Vested rights
- § 26:235 —Sufficient grounds for denial
- § 26:236 —Insufficient grounds for denial
- § 26:237 Revocation of permit
- § 26:238 —Grounds
- § 26:239 —Estoppel of or waiver by city; laches
- § 26:240 Work or change of position under permit

**C. CONSTRUCTION, OPERATION, AND  
EFFECT OF PERMIT**

- § 26:241 Generally
- § 26:242 Effect of application for permit
- § 26:243 Effect of illegality, mistake, or fraud
- § 26:244 Permit as authorizing violation of law
- § 26:245 Effect of change of law

**D. JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS AND RELIEF**

- § 26:246 Generally
- § 26:247 Against denial of permit
- § 26:248 —Mandamus
- § 26:249 —Certiorari
- § 26:250 —Section 1983 actions
- § 26:251 —Tortious interference actions
- § 26:252 —Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt  
Organizations Act (RICO) actions
- § 26:253 Against grant of permit
- § 26:254 Against revocation of permit
- § 26:255 Interference with building operations
- § 26:256 Pleading, practice, and procedure

**E. PROSECUTIONS OR PROCEEDINGS FOR  
VIOLATIONS**

- § 26:257 Penalties; prosecutions and defenses
- § 26:258 Injunctive relief against violations

**CHAPTER 27. ACTIONS TO ENFORCE  
POLICE ORDINANCES**

**I. THE COURT AND ITS JURISDICTION**

- § 27:1 Establishment and continuance of courts
- § 27:2 Jurisdiction of municipal courts
- § 27:3 Territorial limits of jurisdiction
- § 27:4 Judges, jurors, and witnesses

**II. THE ACTION; ITS FORM, NATURE, AND  
INSTITUTION**

- § 27:5 Ordinance enforcement; form of action

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 27:6	Civil or criminal character of proceedings
§ 27:7	Name in which action should be brought
§ 27:8	Institution of proceedings; notice
§ 27:9	Appearance
§ 27:10	Sufficiency of summons or warrant
§ 27:11	Arrest without warrant
§ 27:12	Bail and bail bonds

### III. THE STATEMENT, COMPLAINT, OR INFORMATION

§ 27:13	Formal parts of complaint or information
§ 27:14	Averment of power to pass ordinance
§ 27:15	Requisites of statement—Complaint
§ 27:16	—Indictment or information
§ 27:17	Form of complaint: Verification and conclusion
§ 27:18	Pleading ordinance—Judicial notice
§ 27:19	—Reference to ordinance
§ 27:20	Negating exceptions
§ 27:21	Several offenses: Joinder
§ 27:22	Sufficiency of complaint or statement—Traffic violations
§ 27:23	—Disturbing the peace and disorderly conduct
§ 27:24	—Intoxication
§ 27:25	—Obscenity, prostitution, and gambling
§ 27:26	—Disobeying court or police orders
§ 27:27	—License violations
§ 27:28	—Nuisance
§ 27:29	—Miscellaneous actions
§ 27:30	Sufficiency of police report
§ 27:31	Amendment of statement or information
§ 27:32	Curing defects

### IV. THE TRIAL; SUMMARY OR JURY; PROCEEDINGS

§ 27:33	Arraignment and plea
§ 27:34	Mode of conducting trial; civil or criminal
§ 27:35	Pleading defenses
§ 27:36	Summary jurisdiction—Basis and history
§ 27:37	—Offenses cognizable
§ 27:38	Jury trials—Constitutional rights
§ 27:39	—When allowed

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 27:40 —Criminal prosecutions
- § 27:41 — —Obscenity prosecutions
- § 27:42 —Crime and municipal offense distinguished
- § 27:43 —Misdemeanors
- § 27:44 —On appeal from summary proceedings
- § 27:45 Demand or waiver of jury; selection
- § 27:46 Method of conducting jury trial
- § 27:47 Regular municipal practices; rules disregarded
- § 27:48 Right to attorney
- § 27:49 Attorney's fees
- § 27:50 Costs

## V. THE CASE FOR THE CORPORATION

- § 27:51 Proof of ordinance
- § 27:52 —Judicial notice
- § 27:53 Proof of offense
- § 27:54 —Illustrative cases
- § 27:55 Proof of intent or knowledge
- § 27:56 Liability of participants, keepers, subordinates, and servants
- § 27:57 Liability of principal for acts of employees and servants
- § 27:58 Burden of proof
- § 27:59 Variance between proof and allegations

## VI. DEFENSES

- § 27:60 In general
- § 27:61 Challenging ordinance: Estoppel
- § 27:62 Corporate existence
- § 27:63 Validated ordinance
- § 27:64 Former prosecution
- § 27:65 Estoppel of municipality
- § 27:66 Ignorance or knowledge of ordinance; nonresidence
- § 27:67 Discriminatory enforcement
- § 27:68 Miscellaneous defenses
- § 27:69 Illustrative cases

## VII. THE JUDGMENT, RECORD, AND EXECUTION

- § 27:70 The verdict



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 27:71	The judgment
§ 27:72	—Nature and extent of penalties
§ 27:73	—Fine or imprisonment
§ 27:74	—Suspension of fine
§ 27:75	—Probation
§ 27:76	—Revocation or suspension of license
§ 27:77	—Hard labor
§ 27:78	—Cumulative and consecutive sentences
§ 27:79	—Definiteness of sentence or judgment
§ 27:80	—postjudgment actions
§ 27:81	Record of conviction
§ 27:82	Execution

## VIII. REVIEW

§ 27:83	Right of review
§ 27:84	Review by appeal
§ 27:85	—Municipality's right to appeal
§ 27:86	—Time and method of taking
§ 27:87	—Trial de novo on appeal
§ 27:88	— —Procedure
§ 27:89	—Sufficiency of record
§ 27:90	—Scope of review
§ 27:91	—Judgments and orders, on appeal
§ 27:92	Review by certiorari
§ 27:93	—Procedure and scope of review
§ 27:94	Writ of error
§ 27:95	Habeas corpus
§ 27:96	Injunction
§ 27:97	Writ of prohibition

## Volume 10

## CHAPTER 28. CORPORATE PROPERTY

### I. CONTROL OVER, TITLE TO, AND POWER TO ACQUIRE

§ 28:1	Scope of chapter
§ 28:2	Power to acquire property in general
§ 28:3	—Property mortgaged
§ 28:4	—Purchase at tax and judicial sales

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 28:5 —Real property beyond corporate limits
- § 28:6 —Consideration and conditions
- § 28:7 —Unincorporated bodies; quasi-municipal corporations
- § 28:8 Title to land under water; riparian rights
- § 28:9 Power to become lessee
- § 28:10 Purposes for which property may be acquired
- § 28:11 —Applications of “corporate purpose” rule
- § 28:12 Power to acquire, erect or repair buildings
- § 28:13 Purposes for which property may be acquired— Auditoriums, assembly halls, sports stadiums
- § 28:14 How property may be acquired
- § 28:15 —Gifts and bequests
- § 28:16 —Statutory and charter restrictions; appraisal or vote
- § 28:17 —Who may act in behalf of municipality
- § 28:18 Character of title acquired by municipality
- § 28:19 Joint tenancy or tenancy in common
- § 28:20 Who may question purchase by municipality
- § 28:21 Buildings subject to police power
- § 28:22 Power to insure
- § 28:23 Change of use of public property
- § 28:24 Constitutional rights and government-owned property
- § 28:25 Constitutional rights and government-owned property- Limited public forum
- § 28:26 Government speech
- § 28:27 —Monuments on public property

## II. HOLDING PROPERTY AS TRUSTEE

- § 28:28 In general
- § 28:29 Trust purpose—Municipal purpose
- § 28:30 —Benefit of the poor
- § 28:31 —Hospitals
- § 28:32 —Library
- § 28:33 —Educational purposes
- § 28:34 —Religious purposes
- § 28:35 —Burial grounds
- § 28:36 Certainty of beneficiaries
- § 28:37 Protection and preservation of charitable trusts

## III. PLEDGE, MORTGAGE, SALE, LEASE OR OTHER DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY

- § 28:38 Right to dispose of property in general

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 28:39	—Property devoted to public use
§ 28:40	— —Navigable water
§ 28:41	— —Streets
§ 28:42	— —Public parks and squares
§ 28:43	—Property not devoted to public use
§ 28:44	—Property acquired for specific uses
§ 28:45	—Statutory power to dispose of property
§ 28:46	Power to mortgage or pledge property
§ 28:47	Power to lease or permit use of corporate property
§ 28:48	—Discretion to lease or permit use
§ 28:49	—Lease or use of wharves, lands under navigable water
§ 28:50	—Lease or use of airports
§ 28:51	—Leasing to private lessees
§ 28:52	—Partial leasing or use of corporate property
§ 28:53	—Contract requirements
§ 28:54	—Future leases
§ 28:55	Power to transfer, donate, or dedicate property for particular uses
§ 28:56	Methods and procedures for transfer of title
§ 28:57	—Preliminary steps; elections
§ 28:58	—Authorizations of officers; ordinances and resolutions
§ 28:59	—Instruments of transfer; form, content, and effect
§ 28:60	—Advertising sale; public auctions; competitive bidding
§ 28:61	Delegation of power; employment of broker
§ 28:62	Presumptions in favor of conveyance
§ 28:63	Ratification of invalid or unauthorized sales, leases
§ 28:64	Effect of want of power to transfer municipal property

## IV. PUBLIC PARKS AND SQUARES

§ 28:65	Definitions; state and municipal powers
§ 28:66	Commissions and boards
§ 28:67	Power to acquire and establish parks
§ 28:68	Titles and rights in park property
§ 28:69	—Restrictions in grants
§ 28:70	—Illustrations of municipal uses
§ 28:71	—Leases, licenses, and permits

- § 28:72 Regulation of use by public
- § 28:73 —Constitutional law considerations

## **V. ADVERSE RIGHTS AGAINST MUNICIPAL PROPERTY**

- § 28:74 Adverse possession and prescription
- § 28:75 Estoppel
- § 28:76 Attachment and execution
- § 28:77 Mechanics' liens
- § 28:78 Taxation

## **CHAPTER 29. CONTRACTS IN GENERAL**

### **I. INTRODUCTION**

- § 29:1 Scope of chapter
- § 29:2 Essentials in considering validity
- § 29:3 Ordinance, resolution, or motion as contract
- § 29:4 Notice imputed to one contracting with municipality
- § 29:5 Retaliation against contractor for exercise of constitutional rights
- § 29:6 —Employees of independent contractor

### **II. CREATION**

- § 29:7 Power to make contracts
- § 29:8 —Express power
- § 29:9 —Implied power
- § 29:10 —Contracting with governments or agencies
- § 29:11 Contracts prohibited
- § 29:12 —Contracts limiting legislative power
- § 29:13 —Contract to perform public duty
- § 29:14 —Incurring indebtedness beyond debt limit
- § 29:15 —Ultra vires contracts
- § 29:16 Power to contract for legal services
- § 29:17 —Contracts for extra legal services
- § 29:18 —Compensation; contingent fee
- § 29:19 —Interest of the municipality
- § 29:20 Who may act in behalf of municipality
- § 29:21 —Who authorized to employ attorney

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 29:22	—Contract made by wrong officer or board
§ 29:23	Conditions precedent or subsequent to making contract
§ 29:24	—Ordinance or resolution
§ 29:25	—Appropriation
§ 29:26	Mode of executing, form, and contents
§ 29:27	—Writing
§ 29:28	—Signature
§ 29:28.50	—Approval; countersignature
§ 29:29	—Seal
§ 29:29.50	—Irregularities; effect of performance
§ 29:30	Compelling municipality to enter into contract

## III. COMPETITIVE BIDS

§ 29:30.50	General considerations
§ 29:31	Bids contrasted with request for proposals
§ 29:31.50	Purpose of requiring bids
§ 29:32	Mandatory requirements
§ 29:33	Absence of requirements; permissive laws
§ 29:34	Ordinances requiring bids
§ 29:35	Exceptions to bidding requirements
§ 29:35.50	Applicability to particular contracts
§ 29:36	—As dependent on amount involved
§ 29:37	—“Sole source” bids
§ 29:38	—Personal services
§ 29:39	Statutory authority to dispense with bid requirements
§ 29:40	Work abandoned by contractor
§ 29:40.50	Extra work; repairs
§ 29:41	Effect of not following competitive bidding requirements
§ 29:42	Patented articles or materials required
§ 29:43	Advertisements for bids and restrictions on competition
§ 29:44	—Restricting hours of labor; labor requirements
§ 29:44.50	—Fixing wages
§ 29:45	—Preference to minorities and women-owned businesses
§ 29:46	—Preferences to local work, materials, etc.
§ 29:47	—Requiring employment of union labor

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 29:48 —Restricting bids those from particular locality or company
- § 29:49 Void, ambiguous, or defective specifications
- § 29:50 Form and contents of advertisement
- § 29:51 —Detailed plans and specifications
- § 29:51.50 —Indefinite or uncertain elements of contract
- § 29:52 —Alternative materials or work
- § 29:53 —Requiring bidder to specify specifications
- § 29:54 —Reference to plans and specifications on file
- § 29:55 Publication and posting of the advertisement; mode and sufficiency
- § 29:56 Publication of the advertisement; mode and sufficiency—Posting notices
- § 29:56.50 —Length and time
- § 29:57 —Presumptions and proof of publication
- § 29:58 —Republication
- § 29:59 —Board or officer required to publish
- § 29:60 Change of specifications
- § 29:61 Disqualification of contractors from bidding
- § 29:62 —Suppliers
- § 29:62.50 Bid conformity to advertisement
- § 29:63 Bid conformity to advertisement- Slight or substantial noncompliance
- § 29:64 The bid conformity to advertisement—Form and construction
- § 29:65 Deposit or other security
- § 29:66 Withdrawal of bid
- § 29:66.50 Modification of bids
- § 29:67 Collusion, fraud, among bidders or municipal agents
- § 29:68 Opening and considering bids
- § 29:69 Acceptance of bids and notice
- § 29:70 Reconsideration of bids
- § 29:71 Awarding contracts
- § 29:72 —To “lowest,” or “lowest responsible” bidder
- § 29:72.50 Awarding contracts; discretion—To “lowest,” or “lowest responsible” bidder—Determining “responsible” bidder
- § 29:73 Awarding contracts—To other than lowest bidder
- § 29:74 — —Minorities and women-owned businesses
- § 29:75 — —Residents
- § 29:76 —Where there is only one bid

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 29:77	—Quality, utility, suitability of work or material
§ 29:77.50	—Division of contract between bidders
§ 29:78	—Award of contract for political reasons
§ 29:79	Right to reject any or all bids
§ 29:80	Right to reject any or all bids- “Necessity” for rejecting bids when insufficient
§ 29:81	Rejection of bid as releasing bidder
§ 29:82	Creation of contract
§ 29:82.50	Refusal of award; reaward; readvertisement
§ 29:83	Mistake as affecting obligation of bidder
§ 29:84	Review of award by courts
§ 29:85	—Rights of unsuccessful bidder
§ 29:86	—Mandamus
§ 29:87	—Injunction
§ 29:88	—Action for damages by bidder
§ 29:89	—Certiorari
§ 29:90	Review of award by courts in general— Taxpayer’s suit
§ 29:90.50	Fraud as precluding recovery

## Volume 10A

### IV. VALIDITY AND DURATION

§ 29:91	Validity generally
§ 29:92	—Procuring legislation
§ 29:93	—Creating monopolies, exclusive franchises
§ 29:94	—Wages and labor preference requirements
§ 29:95	—Municipal insurance contracts
§ 29:96	—Partial invalidity of contract
§ 29:97	—Presumption as to validity
§ 29:98	—Unconscionability
§ 29:99	Interest of officer in contract with city
§ 29:100	—Illustrations
§ 29:101	—Interest in partnership or corporation which is contracting party
§ 29:102	Duration of contract
§ 29:103	—Binding successors
§ 29:104	—Perpetual contracts

### V. RATIFICATION AND ESTOPPEL

§ 29:105	In general
----------	------------

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 29:106 Contracts which may be ratified
- § 29:107 Contracts upon which estoppel can be based
- § 29:108 —Promissory estoppel
- § 29:109 Voidable contracts
- § 29:110 Ultra vires or illegal acts
- § 29:111 Contracts in which municipal officer interested
- § 29:112 Mode of ratifying contract
- § 29:113 Knowledge as a condition precedent
- § 29:114 Who may ratify
- § 29:115 Ratification by legislative curative acts

### **VI. IMPLIED CONTRACTS**

- § 29:116 In general
- § 29:117 Matters within corporate powers
- § 29:118 Ultra vires matters; illegal agreements
- § 29:119 Agreements invalid for defects in execution
- § 29:120 Interest of officer in municipal agreement
- § 29:121 Benefits; mere acceptance
- § 29:122 Liability after expiration of contract

### **VII. CONSTRUCTION, OPERATION, TERMINATION, AND ASSIGNMENT**

- § 29:123 Construction of contracts
- § 29:124 —Particular rules
- § 29:125 Law applicable
- § 29:126 Performance or breach
- § 29:127 —Extra work
- § 29:128 —“No damages for delay” provisions
- § 29:129 Rescission
- § 29:129.50 Termination for convenience
- § 29:130 Modification
- § 29:131 Assignment

### **VIII. REMEDIES**

- § 29:132 In general
- § 29:132.50 Waiver of remedies
- § 29:133 Miscellaneous remedies
- § 29:134 Action for breach of contract
- § 29:135 —Measure of damages
- § 29:136 — —Total cost theory
- § 29:137 — —Liquidated damages



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 29:138	—Attorney’s fees
§ 29:139	Action on implied contract
§ 29:140	Recovery of property
§ 29:141	Specific performance and injunction
§ 29:142	Third-party action on contract
§ 29:143	Action for rescission or cancellation
§ 29:144	—Restoration of benefits
§ 29:145	Recovery of money paid
§ 29:146	Invalidity of contract

## CHAPTER 30. STREETS AND ALLEYS

### I. DEFINITIONS, WHAT CONSTITUTE, AND OTHER GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

§ 30:1	Scope of chapter
§ 30:2	Highway defined
§ 30:3	Streets and avenues; definition and nature
§ 30:4	—Boulevard
§ 30:5	—Parkway; park
§ 30:6	—Areas within a “street”
§ 30:7	—Bridge as part of street
§ 30:8	—Wharves; piers
§ 30:9	—Distinguished from extra-urban roads
§ 30:10	—“Highway” or “road”
§ 30:11	Alleys
§ 30:12	Sidewalks
§ 30:13	Bicycle paths; trails
§ 30:14	Roads in territory annexed or incorporated
§ 30:15	Width and extension of streets
§ 30:16	Names of streets
§ 30:17	Grade of street
§ 30:18	Snow removal
§ 30:19	Use of streets as public or private
§ 30:20	Sewers in streets

### II. ESTABLISHMENT AND OPENING

§ 30:21	Method of establishing streets
§ 30:22	—Presumptions; burden of proof
§ 30:23	Prescription
§ 30:24	—Adverse possession distinguished
§ 30:25	—Dedication distinguished

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 30:26 —Basis of rule
- § 30:27 —Rule stated
- § 30:28 Basis of rule—Sufficiency of user
- § 30:29 —Duration of user
- § 30:30 —Against whom it may be asserted
- § 30:31 —Extent acquired
- § 30:32 —Statutes and charter provisions
- § 30:33 Judicial interference in opening streets
- § 30:34 Opening streets

### III. TITLE TO STREETS OR ALLEYS

- § 30:35 Ownership of streets
- § 30:36 —Jurisdictional illustrations
- § 30:37 Title of municipality is that of trustee
- § 30:38 Soil and mineral rights under the street

### IV. GENERAL CONTROL OVER AND USE BY MUNICIPALITY

- § 30:39 Paramount state powers
- § 30:40 —Delegations of power; state law preemption
- § 30:41 Municipal powers
- § 30:42 —Preemption by state law
- § 30:43 —Scope and extent
- § 30:44 County versus municipal jurisdiction
- § 30:45 Leases of portions of streets
- § 30:46 Municipal uses other than travel
- § 30:47 —Waterworks, sewers
- § 30:48 Power to permit encroachments
- § 30:49 —Obstructions in streets
- § 30:50 — —Removal
- § 30:51 — —Estoppel of municipality to remove
- § 30:52 —Streets excavations
- § 30:53 Effect of municipal permits
- § 30:54 —Revocation of permits

### V. ABUTTING OWNERS—THEIR RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES

- § 30:55 Rights of abutting owners
- § 30:56 —Who is an abutter
- § 30:57 —Preventing improper use of streets
- § 30:58 —Unopened streets; “paper streets”

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 30:59	—Street improvements
§ 30:60	—Parking of vehicles
§ 30:61	—Subways near street
§ 30:62	Liabilities of abutting owners
§ 30:63	Sidewalk rights and use
§ 30:64	Right of access to street
§ 30:65	—Driveways
§ 30:66	Light, air, and view
§ 30:67	Shade and ornamental trees
§ 30:68	—Municipal rights and duties
§ 30:69	—Abutters against third persons
§ 30:70	Consent or permit by abutter to obstruction
§ 30:71	Estoppel to object to obstruction

## VI. ENCROACHMENTS ON STREETS AND USE OTHER THAN TRAVEL

§ 30:72	General consideration
§ 30:73	Nature and extent of encroachment
§ 30:74	Effect of laches and acquiescence
§ 30:75	Effect of laches and acquiescence generally— Prescription
§ 30:76	Classification of encroachments
§ 30:77	Abutter's right to encroach temporarily
§ 30:78	—Obstructions related to delivery/removal of goods
§ 30:79	—Custom and usage as defense
§ 30:80	—Building materials in street
§ 30:81	Overhead encroachments in general
§ 30:82	—Overhead bridge across a street
§ 30:83	Subsurface of street and excavations
§ 30:84	Pipes and drains in streets
§ 30:85	Wells in streets
§ 30:86	Effect of permit
§ 30:87	—Revocation of permit
§ 30:88	Awnings and other like projections
§ 30:89	Signs and billboards
§ 30:90	Steps
§ 30:91	Buildings or other structures in streets
§ 30:92	—Gas stations
§ 30:93	Docks and wharves
§ 30:94	Fences, gates, and doors
§ 30:95	Sale of goods and merchandise on sidewalks

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 30:96 Newsracks, newstands, and newspaper vending boxes
- § 30:97 Taxicab stands
- § 30:98 Public markets
- § 30:99 Moving buildings through streets
- § 30:100 Platforms
- § 30:101 Poles, flagstaffs, wires, and ropes
- § 30:102 Railroad tracks
- § 30:103 Railroad and bus depots; bus stops

## VII. REMEDIES

- § 30:104 Remedies for unauthorized obstructions
- § 30:105 Ejectment, trespass, or possessory action by municipality
- § 30:106 Defenses
- § 30:107 Summary removal by municipality
- § 30:108 —Procedure for removal
- § 30:109 —Defenses
- § 30:110 —Recovery of removal expenses
- § 30:111 Municipal action to abate or enjoin nuisance
- § 30:112 —Conditions precedent
- § 30:113 —Defenses
- § 30:114 Penalties under ordinances
- § 30:115 Criminal prosecutions
- § 30:116 Remedies of private persons for street obstructions
- § 30:117 Ejectment by abutting owner
- § 30:118 Private action to enjoin or abate nuisance
- § 30:119 —Conditions precedent
- § 30:120 —Adequacy of legal remedy
- § 30:121 —Remedy by indictment
- § 30:122 —Prematurity of action
- § 30:123 —Enjoinable obstructions or encroachments
- § 30:124 —Parties
- § 30:125 —Joinder of causes and election
- § 30:126 —Defenses
- § 30:127 Certiorari
- § 30:128 Mandamus
- § 30:129 Injunction against authorized obstructions
- § 30:130 Special injuries and damages
- § 30:131 —Action by private person for damages
- § 30:132 —Where complainant is not abutter

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 30:133	—Interference with access
§ 30:134	—Obstruction of light, air, and view
§ 30:135	—Injury to business
§ 30:136	—Depreciation in value of property
§ 30:137	—Injury to mere traveler
§ 30:138	—Personal injuries
§ 30:139	—Pleading and proof
§ 30:140	Action by state for abutter

## Volume 11

### VIII. USE OF STREET BY PUBLIC

§ 30:141	Scope
§ 30:142	Public use paramount
§ 30:143	Relative rights of travelers
§ 30:144	—Due care
§ 30:145	—Emergencies
§ 30:146	—Street traffic regulations
§ 30:147	—Public vehicles and ambulances
§ 30:148	—Anticipation of usual street conditions
§ 30:149	—Children
§ 30:150	—Due care of others
§ 30:151	—Crossing or walking in streets
§ 30:152	Street workers
§ 30:153	Pedestrian's duty of care
§ 30:154	Automobiles
§ 30:155	—Operation
§ 30:156	—Law of the road
§ 30:157	—Speed limit
§ 30:158	Automobiles-Photo enforcement of traffic violations
§ 30:159	Automobiles—Streetcars
§ 30:160	Right of action for personal injuries
§ 30:161	—Questions of law and fact
§ 30:162	—Comparative and contributory negligence proximate cause
§ 30:163	—Violation of law
§ 30:164	— —By plaintiff

### IX. DISCONTINUANCE OF STREETS

§ 30:165	In general
----------	------------

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 30:166 Adverse possession—Against municipality
- § 30:167 —Against abutting owner
- § 30:168 —Estoppel
- § 30:169 Abandonment
- § 30:170 —Alteration of way
- § 30:171 —Effect of statutory provisions
- § 30:172 Vacation—In general
- § 30:173 —Methods
- § 30:174 —Types of streets
- § 30:175 —Partial or conditional vacation
- § 30:176 —Motives
- § 30:177 —Public vs. private purposes
- § 30:178 —Discretion as reviewable
- § 30:179 Damages for vacation—In general
- § 30:180 —City compensation
- § 30:181 —Statute of limitations
- § 30:182 —“Special” injuries
- § 30:183 — —Cutting off access
- § 30:184 — —Land in different block
- § 30:185 — —Depreciation
- § 30:186 Proceedings to vacate—In general
- § 30:187 —Jurisdiction
- § 30:188 —Pleadings and parties
- § 30:189 —Notice
- § 30:190 Injunction and certiorari
- § 30:191 Assessment of benefits
- § 30:192 Discontinuance
- § 30:193 —Fee simple
- § 30:194 —Private easements
- § 30:195 Temporary street closing
- § 30:196 Hearing—In general
- § 30:197 —Trial
- § 30:198 —Findings
- § 30:199 —Attacking vacating orders
- § 30:200 Burden of showing discontinuance
- § 30:201 Estoppel
- § 30:202 Reestablishment of street
- § 30:203 Curative acts

## CHAPTER 31. SEWERS AND DRAINS

- § 31:1 Origin
- § 31:2 Definitions

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 31:3	—Sewage and sewerage
§ 31:4	—Drainage distinguished
§ 31:5	Classification of sewers—Public, district, private
§ 31:6	Sewer districts
§ 31:7	—Joint districts
§ 31:8	—Powers
§ 31:9	Private sewers and drains
§ 31:10	Municipal control and regulation
§ 31:11	—Express, implied, incidental powers
§ 31:12	—Discretionary powers
§ 31:13	—Property rights
§ 31:14	—Contracts relating to sewers
§ 31:15	—Authorities empowered to act
§ 31:16	Extraterritorial control of sewers
§ 31:17	Streets and alleys
§ 31:18	Natural watercourses
§ 31:19	Sewage plants and facilities
§ 31:20	Construction and operation of sewers
§ 31:21	—Nuisances
§ 31:22	—Discharging sewage
§ 31:23	—Surface water
§ 31:24	—State-owned waters
§ 31:25	—Diversion of streams
§ 31:26	—Discharge of sewers; water pollution
§ 31:27	—Injunctions; damages
§ 31:28	Sewer connections
§ 31:29	—Charges
§ 31:30	— —Rate determination
§ 31:31	— —Users
§ 31:32	— —Payments
§ 31:33	—Permits
§ 31:34	Assessment payments
§ 31:35	—Nonpayment
§ 31:36	Duty to maintain sewers
§ 31:37	Abandonment and closure of sewers and drains

## CHAPTER 32. EMINENT DOMAIN

### I. GENERAL CONSIDERATION

§ 32:1	Scope of chapter
§ 32:2	Definition and nature of power
§ 32:3	Other powers distinguished

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 32:4 —Police power
- § 32:5 —Taxing power
- § 32:6 —Power of special assessment
- § 32:7 —Contract powers
- § 32:8 State and national powers
- § 32:9 Constitutional provisions
- § 32:10 —Regulatory taking
- § 32:11 Inherent power of state
- § 32:12 Derived municipal powers
- § 32:13 What is “property”?
- § 32:14 Surrender or restriction of municipal power
- § 32:15 Delegation of power to municipalities
- § 32:16 —Implied delegation
- § 32:17 Powers under home-rule charter
- § 32:18 Condemning property for temporary use
- § 32:19 Construction of statutes
- § 32:20 Designation of purposes
- § 32:21 Corporations on which power conferred
- § 32:22 —Private corporations
- § 32:23 Amount of property which may be condemned
- § 32:24 Necessity as limit of power
- § 32:25 Legislative and judicial questions distinguished
- § 32:26 Bad faith takings

## II. “TAKING” OF PROPERTY

- § 32:27 Meaning of “taking”
- § 32:28 —Essential nexus and rough proportionality
- § 32:29 —Damage or destruction of property
- § 32:30 —Interference with property
- § 32:31 —Flooding
- § 32:32 —Temporary takings
- § 32:33 Taking under police power distinguished
- § 32:34 —Regulations
- § 32:35 Regulations—Conditions, exactions
- § 32:36 Taking under police power distinguished—  
Regulations—Zoning and planning
- § 32:37 — —Health
- § 32:38 — —Environmental protection
- § 32:39 — —Public Utilities
- § 32:40 — —Telecommunications
- § 32:41 Preliminary steps as a taking
- § 32:42 Change of grade of street



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 32:43 Closing of street or alley
- § 32:44 Public improvements
- § 32:45 Historic preservation ordinances
- § 32:46 Interfering with franchises
- § 32:47 Tax or assessment as a taking
- § 32:48 Injury to lateral support

## III. “PUBLIC” USES

- § 32:49 Basis of public use doctrine
- § 32:50 —Economic development
- § 32:51 Definitions and distinctions
- § 32:52 Legislative determination of public use
- § 32:53 Incidental benefits to individuals
- § 32:54 Unlawful purposes
- § 32:55 Who may raise objection to public use designation
- § 32:56 Airports
- § 32:57 Cemeteries
- § 32:58 Commercial or industrial development
- § 32:59 Educational purposes
- § 32:60 Ferries
- § 32:61 Garbage disposal sites and landfills
- § 32:62 Environmental protection
- § 32:63 Public health
- § 32:64 Historic preservation
- § 32:65 Light, heat or power supply
- § 32:66 Marketplaces; malls; convention centers
- § 32:67 Off-street parking facilities
- § 32:68 Parks and recreational facilities
- § 32:69 Pipelines
- § 32:70 Public buildings
- § 32:71 Public utilities
- § 32:72 Railroads, subways and bridges
- § 32:73 River and harbor improvement
- § 32:74 Sewers and drains
- § 32:75 Urban renewal; slum clearance; housing
- § 32:76 —Blight removal
- § 32:77 Streets and alleys
- § 32:78 Telecommunications
- § 32:79 Water supply and irrigation
- § 32:79.1 Wharves, marinas, piers, and docks

#### **IV. WHAT PROPERTY MAY BE TAKEN**

- § 32:79.21 Kinds of property that may be taken
- § 32:79.22 Property outside corporate limits
- § 32:79.23 Property already devoted to public use
- § 32:79.24 —Inconsistent uses
- § 32:79.25 —Same or similar use
- § 32:79.26 —Property not devoted to public uses
- § 32:79.27 —Railroad property
- § 32:79.28 —Municipal property
- § 32:79.29 —Distinguishing federal powers
- § 32:79.30 Public lands
- § 32:79.31 Exemptions

#### **V. DISCONTINUANCE OF PROCEEDINGS**

- § 32:79.50 Right to discontinue proceedings
- § 32:79.51 Recovery of damages and costs
- § 32:79.52 Reinstatement
- § 32:79.53 Discontinuance as bar to new proceedings

### **Volume 11A**

#### **VI. COMPENSATION**

- § 32:80 Basis of right
- § 32:81 —Public property taken
- § 32:82 Parties responsible for payment
- § 32:83 Parties entitled to compensation
- § 32:84 —Jointly owned property, coowners, cotenants,  
etc.
- § 32:85 —Lessor and lessee
- § 32:86 —Mortgagees; other lienholders
- § 32:87 —Licensees
- § 32:88 Manner of payment
- § 32:89 —Payment to court
- § 32:90 —Security for payment
- § 32:91 Estoppel and waiver
- § 32:92 Additional servitudes
- § 32:93 Measures of damages
- § 32:94 —Injury to property not taken
- § 32:95 —Regulatory takings
- § 32:96 —Less than fee interests; leaseholds

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 32:97	—Elements of damage
§ 32:98	—Partial takings
§ 32:99	Valuation
§ 32:100	—“Market” value
§ 32:101	—Capitalization of income method
§ 32:102	—“Before and after” values
§ 32:103	—Project influence rule
§ 32:104	—Replacement costs
§ 32:105	Elements of value
§ 32:106	—Uses to which property adaptable
§ 32:107	—Zoning or rezoning
§ 32:108	—Improvements and fixtures
§ 32:109	—Crops, trees, deposits and water
§ 32:110	Elements—Dedication as enhancing value
§ 32:111	Elements of value—Environmental factors
§ 32:112	Proof of value
§ 32:113	—Sales of other property, “comparable sales”
§ 32:114	—Tax documents
§ 32:115	—Expert witnesses
§ 32:116	—Sufficiency of evidence
§ 32:117	—Burden of proof
§ 32:118	Consequential damages
§ 32:119	Nominal damages
§ 32:120	Remote, speculative, and contingent damages
§ 32:121	Blight of summons damage
§ 32:122	Attorney’s fees, other costs
§ 32:123	Time compensation computed
§ 32:124	Deductions; setoffs; special benefits
§ 32:125	Excessive damages
§ 32:126	Railroad rights-of-way
§ 32:127	Timing of payment—Constitutional regulation
§ 32:128	—Sufficiency of compliance
§ 32:129	—No constitutional regulation
§ 32:130	Interest
§ 32:131	Fund from which compensation is paid
§ 32:132	The award, judgment, or decree

## **VII. TITLE AND RIGHTS ACQUIRED, ABANDONMENT, AND REVERSION**

§ 32:133	Title acquired by municipality
§ 32:134	Legislative authorization of condemnation in fee simple

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 32:135 —Statutory construction
- § 32:136 —Effect
- § 32:137 Title acquired to streets and alleys
- § 32:138 Title acquired to parks
- § 32:139 Reversion—Abandoned or impossible use
- § 32:140 What constitutes abandonment
- § 32:141 Other rights acquired by municipality
- § 32:142 Effect of condemnation on owner rights

## VIII. PROCEDURE

- § 32:143 Scope
- § 32:144 What law governs
- § 32:145 Nature of proceeding
- § 32:146 Compliance with procedural statutes
- § 32:147 Preliminary procedures
- § 32:148 —Attempt to agree; quick take proceedings
- § 32:149 Jurisdiction and venue
- § 32:150 Parties
- § 32:151 Pleadings and defenses
- § 32:152 Notice of proceedings
- § 32:153 —Preliminary proceedings
- § 32:154 —Proof of notice
- § 32:155 Assessment of damages
- § 32:156 Remedies
- § 32:157 —Rights of lienors
- § 32:158 —Injunctions; possessory actions
- § 32:159 —Certiorari to review condemnation
- § 32:160 —Appellate review of condemnation
- § 32:161 —Mandamus, prohibition, declaratory relief
- § 32:162 —Damage actions or proceedings
- § 32:163 — —Exclusiveness of statutory remedy
- § 32:164 —Inverse condemnation
- § 32:165 —Inaction as basis for inverse condemnation claim
- § 32:166 —Inverse condemnation—Maintaining action
- § 32:167 —“Inverse” condemnation—Maintaining action—Standing
- § 32:168 — —Grounds for action
- § 32:169 —Inverse condemnation—Damages
- § 32:170 —“Inverse” condemnation—Attorney fees
- § 32:171 —Time limitations; laches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**CHAPTER 33. DEDICATION**

**I. NATURE, KINDS AND ELEMENTS**

- § 33:1 General considerations
- § 33:2 Definition and nature
- § 33:3 Types and distinguishing characteristics
- § 33:4 —Implied dedication
- § 33:5 Dedication effect on title
- § 33:6 Statutory dedications
- § 33:7 —Curing defects
- § 33:8 —Effect on common-law dedications
- § 33:9 Mandatory dedication
- § 33:10 Parties
- § 33:11 Necessity for specific grantee
- § 33:12 Purposes for which dedication is proper
- § 33:13 Property which may be dedicated
- § 33:14 Conditions and reservations by dedicator
- § 33:15 —Proper conditions
- § 33:16 —Improper conditions
- § 33:17 Pleading and proof

**II. WHO MAY DEDICATE**

- § 33:18 General rules
- § 33:19 Agent
- § 33:20 Public and private corporations
- § 33:21 Persons acting in certain representative capacities
- § 33:22 Persons under disability
- § 33:23 Lessors, lessees, and tenants
- § 33:24 Tenant in common
- § 33:25 Mortgagor or grantor in deed
- § 33:26 Holder of equitable title

**III. PLATS AND MAPS**

- § 33:27 In general
- § 33:28 Definitions
- § 33:29 Requisites; official approval
- § 33:30 Operation and effect of plat
- § 33:31 Sufficiency of description
- § 33:32 Construction of plats; “park,” “common,” “square”

- § 33:33 Purchaser's rights to places not abutting
- § 33:34 Vacation of plat

#### **IV. INTENTION TO DEDICATE**

- § 33:35 Necessity for intent to dedicate
- § 33:36 How intent shown
- § 33:37 Public use as showing intent to dedicate
- § 33:38 User as showing intent—Permissive user
- § 33:39 —Length of use
- § 33:40 Blanks on plat or map as showing intent
- § 33:41 Showing absence of intent to dedicate
- § 33:42 Intent must be clearly indicated
- § 33:43 Presumptions and burden of proof
- § 33:44 Sufficiency of evidence
- § 33:45 Admissibility
- § 33:46 —Testimony of dedicator
- § 33:47 Intent as question of fact

#### **V. ACCEPTANCE**

- § 33:48 Power to accept
- § 33:49 Necessity for acceptance
- § 33:50 —Statutory dedication
- § 33:51 —Sale of lots with reference to plat
- § 33:52 —Presumptions
- § 33:53 Mode and sufficiency of acceptance
- § 33:54 —Acts of municipal officers
- § 33:55 — —Improving, repairing, maintaining property
- § 33:56 —Bringing action relating to land dedicated
- § 33:57 —User by public
- § 33:58 —Statutory user provisions
- § 33:59 —Ordinances and resolutions
- § 33:60 Acts showing intention not to accept
- § 33:61 Sufficiency of evidence to show acceptance
- § 33:62 Time for acceptance
- § 33:63 Estoppel to assert or to deny acceptance
- § 33:64 Partial acceptance
- § 33:65 Acceptance as subject to conditions
- § 33:66 Burden of proof; questions of law and fact

#### **VI. REVOCATION**

- § 33:67 Right to revoke

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 33:68 Rededication

### **VII. ESTOPPEL**

§ 33:69 Estoppel to assert dedication

§ 33:70 Estoppel to deny dedication

### **VIII. RIGHTS AND TITLE ACQUIRED OR AFFECTED**

§ 33:71 Persons to whose benefit dedication inures

§ 33:72 Effect generally

§ 33:73 Effect on rights of dedicator

§ 33:74 Rights acquired by citizens

§ 33:75 Title acquired by dedication

§ 33:76 —Statutory dedication

§ 33:77 Rights acquired by municipality

§ 33:78 Right of dedicator to sue

§ 33:79 Right of municipality to sue

§ 33:80 Rights of purchasers and abutters

### **IX. USER, MISUSER AND ABANDONMENT**

§ 33:81 Uses consistent with dedication; misuser

§ 33:82 —Sale or lease of property dedicated

§ 33:83 —Power of legislature to authorize diversion or sale

§ 33:84 —Change of use by consent

§ 33:85 What constitutes abandonment

§ 33:86 —Statutes as to failure to open, work, use streets

§ 33:87 Effect of abandonment or misuser

## **Volume 12**

### **CHAPTER 34. FRANCHISES**

#### **I. DEFINITION, NATURE AND GENERAL RULES**

§ 34:1 Introduction

§ 34:2 Franchise defined

§ 34:3 —Corporate franchise distinguished

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 34:4 —Grant as license rather than franchise
- § 34:5 —Franchise as contract
- § 34:6 —Grant to use streets
- § 34:7 Public utility defined
- § 34:8 —What are not public utilities
- § 34:9 —State commissions

### II. POWER TO GRANT OR REFUSE FRANCHISE

- § 34:10 Franchise grant as exercise of sovereign power
- § 34:11 Power of state legislature
- § 34:12 Need for municipal consent
- § 34:13 —Telecommunication services
- § 34:14 — —Telecommunications towers
- § 34:15 — — —Antennas
- § 34:16 — —Management of public rights-of-way
- § 34:17 — — —Fair and reasonable compensation
- § 34:18 — — —Scope and authority under the TCA of 1996
- § 34:19 — —Jurisdiction issues and the TCA of 1996
- § 34:20 —By implication, waiver or estoppel
- § 34:21 Power of municipality
- § 34:22 —Implied power
- § 34:23 —Curative legislation
- § 34:24 —Construction
- § 34:25 —Streets not owned by municipality
- § 34:26 —Grant for private purposes
- § 34:27 —Delegation by municipality
- § 34:28 —Refusal of street use
- § 34:29 —Eligibility for franchise
- § 34:30 — —Cooperatives
- § 34:31 —Grant before organization of corporation
- § 34:32 —Judicial review

### III. EXCLUSIVE RIGHTS

- § 34:33 Power to grant exclusive franchises
- § 34:34 —Violation of antitrust laws
- § 34:35 —Emergency services
- § 34:36 —Waste management contracts
- § 34:37 —First Amendment protection for cable television



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 34:38 — —Cable Communications Policy Act of 1984
- § 34:39 — —1992 Cable Act; “must-carry” provisions
- § 34:40 Exclusive street use distinguished from  
exclusive franchise
- § 34:41 Construction
- § 34:42 Effect of authorized exclusive grant
- § 34:43 Effect of unauthorized exclusive grant

## **IV. PROCEDURE TO OBTAIN FRANCHISE**

- § 34:44 Application and subsequent action
- § 34:45 Vote of people
- § 34:46 Consent of abutters
- § 34:47 Sale to highest bidder
- § 34:48 Who may grant franchise
- § 34:49 Certificate of public convenience and necessity
- § 34:50 Review of franchise ordinance
- § 34:51 Cable television
- § 34:52 Open access requirements: cable andInternet  
service
- § 34:53 Open video systems

## **V. CONTENTS, CONDITIONS, ACCEPTANCE, CONSTRUCTION AND ASSIGNMENT**

- § 34:54 Contents
- § 34:55 —Conditions
- § 34:56 — —Requirement to include conditions
- § 34:57 — —Compensation
- § 34:58 — — —Services to municipality
- § 34:59 — — —Cable television
- § 34:60 — —Completion within fixed time
- § 34:61 — —Street paving
- § 34:62 — —Railway crossing construction
- § 34:63 — —Effect and construction
- § 34:64 Acceptance
- § 34:65 Amendment or modification
- § 34:66 Construction
- § 34:67 —Illustrations
- § 34:68 Assignment

## **VI. DURATION, TERMINATION, EXTENSION, RENEWAL, SURRENDER, REVOCATION, AND FORFEITURE**

- § 34:69 Duration

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 34:70 —Constitutional, statutory, or charter limitations
- § 34:71 —Construction of grant as to duration
- § 34:72 Termination
- § 34:73 —Rights of parties
- § 34:74 Extension and renewal
- § 34:75 —Cable television
- § 34:76 Surrender and withdrawal from public service
- § 34:77 —Duty to render service
- § 34:78 —Lines of road or parts
- § 34:79 Revocation
- § 34:80 —Constitutional or statutory provisions
- § 34:81 —Damages for wrongful revocation
- § 34:82 Forfeiture
- § 34:83 —Declaration of forfeiture or resort to courts
- § 34:84 —Who may assert forfeiture
- § 34:85 —Waiver of forfeiture and estoppel to assert
- § 34:86 —Procedure
- § 34:87 —Extent and effect

## **VII. EFFECT OF GRANT; GRANTEE'S RIGHTS AND DUTIES**

### **A. IN GENERAL**

- § 34:88 Effect of grant
- § 34:89 —Unnecessary or invalid grant
- § 34:90 Impairment of grant
- § 34:91 Rights as between grantees
- § 34:92 —Territorial limits
- § 34:93 Public improvements interfering with grant
- § 34:94 Municipality's liability for grantee's acts

### **B. POLICE POWER**

- § 34:95 Effect of grant on subsequent exercise of police power
- § 34:96 —Relocation of facilities
- § 34:97 —Reasonableness of regulations
- § 34:98 — —General illustrations
- § 34:99 — —Street excavations
- § 34:100 — —Poles and wires
- § 34:101 — — —Underground wires
- § 34:102 — — —Railways

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 34:103 License fees
- § 34:104 —Fees imposable
- § 34:105 —Reasonableness
- § 34:106 —Collection and enforcement

### C. RIGHT TO ATTACK FRANCHISE

- § 34:107 Who may attack franchise; collateral attack
- § 34:108 Estoppel or laches of municipality
- § 34:109 —Effect of long-continued user of streets
- § 34:110 Estoppel of grantee

### D. DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF GRANTEE

- § 34:111 Governmental control of service and rates
- § 34:112 Duty to furnish a supply or service
- § 34:113 —Grounds for refusal
- § 34:114 — —Amounts due at other premises
- § 34:115 — —Debt of another
- § 34:116 — —Disputed bills
- § 34:117 —Pure water
- § 34:118 —Fee for restoring supply after shutoff
- § 34:119 Discrimination
- § 34:120 —Statutory provisions
- § 34:121 — —Common-law rule compared
- § 34:122 —Classification
- § 34:123 —In the public interest
- § 34:124 Liabilities
- § 34:125 —Abutters
- § 34:126 —Losses resulting from insufficient water supply

## VIII. COMPENSATION TO ABUTTING OWNERS

- § 34:127 General considerations
- § 34:128 Commercial railroads
- § 34:129 Street railroads
- § 34:130 Elevated railroads
- § 34:131 Subways
- § 34:132 Cable, telephone, and cellular poles, wires, and towers
- § 34:133 Electricity: poles and wires
- § 34:134 Subsurface street use
- § 34:135 Additional track or other enlargement of use

## **IX. COMPANY RULES**

- § 34:136 Power to make
- § 34:137 Reasonableness
- § 34:138 —Reasonable rules examples
- § 34:139 —Unreasonable rules examples
- § 34:140 —Payments in advance
- § 34:141 —Shutting-off supply
- § 34:142 —Meters and meter rates
- § 34:143 Violations; Effect; Waiver

## **X. CONTRACTS BETWEEN GRANTEE AND MUNICIPALITY**

- § 34:144 In general
- § 34:145 Power to make
- § 34:146 —Water supply contracts
- § 34:147 —Electricity and power supply contracts
- § 34:148 —Waste management services
- § 34:149 Validity
- § 34:150 Duration
- § 34:151 Construction and operation
- § 34:152 Municipal liability for supply or services furnished
- § 34:153 Rescission or modification
- § 34:154 Judicial review

## **XI. RATES**

### **A. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS**

- § 34:155 Limitations on amount
- § 34:156 —Federal Power Act
- § 34:157 Meter rates
- § 34:158 Minimum charges
- § 34:159 Incidental charges; Meter rent
- § 34:160 Payment of meter cost
- § 34:161 Tampering costs
- § 34:162 Definiteness and certainty
- § 34:163 Construction

### **B. POWER TO FIX RATES**

- § 34:164 Power to contract and regulate rates
- § 34:165 Deregulation of utility rates

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 34:166	State regulatory powers
§ 34:167	—Delegation to public utility commission
§ 34:168	Municipal regulatory powers
§ 34:169	—Implied power
§ 34:170	—Express power
§ 34:171	— —Exercise and construction
§ 34:172	— — —Annexed territory
§ 34:173	— — —Withdrawal, surrender or delegation
§ 34:174	Rate regulations impairing obligation of contract
§ 34:175	—State's power to change rates
§ 34:176	—State's power to change rates fixed by municipality—Rates fixed as condition to consent to street use
§ 34:177	Municipal power to contract rates
§ 34:178	Municipal power to contract as to rates—Construction of rate provision
§ 34:179	Cable television
§ 34:180	Regulating rates outside municipality
§ 34:181	Company's attack on rate fixed
§ 34:182	Separability clause

### C. MODE OF FIXING RATES

§ 34:183	Generally
§ 34:184	City officers as impartial tribunal

### D. REASONABLENESS OF RATES

§ 34:185	Generally
§ 34:186	—Presumption of reasonableness
§ 34:187	Judicial review
§ 34:188	—Rule in federal courts
§ 34:189	—Rate-fixing by courts
§ 34:190	— —Modification of commission orders
§ 34:191	Determination of reasonableness
§ 34:192	Valuation methods
§ 34:193	Patrons' versus company's interests
§ 34:194	Present property value
§ 34:195	—Advertising or promotional costs
§ 34:196	—Charitable contributions costs
§ 34:197	—Low rates as to certain patrons
§ 34:198	—Low rates to certain items or customers—Low or fixed income consumers

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 34:199 —Public Utilities Regulatory Policies Act
- § 34:200 —Construction costs plus improvements
- § 34:201 —Reproduction cost
- § 34:202 —Substitute systems
- § 34:203 —Franchise value
- § 34:204 —Going concern value
- § 34:205 —Goodwill
- § 34:206 —Depreciation
- § 34:207 —Property not used
- § 34:208 —Effect of rate reduction on future business
- § 34:209 —Capitalization and bonded indebtedness
- § 34:210 Profit determined to be reasonable

## **XII. REMEDIES**

- § 34:211 Private individuals
- § 34:212 —Injunction
- § 34:213 —Certiorari
- § 34:214 —Quo warranto
- § 34:215 State
- § 34:216 Municipalities
- § 34:217 —Quo warranto
- § 34:218 —Mandamus
- § 34:219 —Injunction
- § 34:220 —Resisting street use by force
- § 34:221 —Restraining company from discontinuing business
- § 34:222 Public service companies
- § 34:223 —Suits against competitors attacking their franchises
- § 34:224 Patrons
- § 34:225 —Mandamus
- § 34:226 —Injunction
- § 34:227 —Damage actions
- § 34:228 — —Recovery of penalties
- § 34:229 Abutters

## **CHAPTER 35. MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP OF PUBLIC UTILITIES**

- § 35:1 Scope of chapter
- § 35:2 State's power to authorize municipal ownership of public utilities

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 35:3	Municipal power to own and operate public utilities
§ 35:4	—Determination of provider as public utility
§ 35:5	—Power derived from charter
§ 35:6	—Duplicate service
§ 35:7	—Implied power
§ 35:8	Types of municipally owned utilities— Waterworks
§ 35:9	— —Incidental powers necessary
§ 35:10	— —Regulation by county
§ 35:11	—Electricity plants
§ 35:12	—Windpower
§ 35:13	—Transportation systems
§ 35:14	Construction and operation of competing plant
§ 35:15	—Certificates of convenience and necessity
§ 35:16	—Conditions precedent
§ 35:17	—Remedies against municipal competition
§ 35:18	—Contract not to compete
§ 35:19	Acquisition of property outside territorial limits
§ 35:20	Acquisition of existing company's plant
§ 35:21	—Option to purchase
§ 35:22	— —Requisites, validity, operation, construction, and effect
§ 35:23	— —Payment as condition precedent
§ 35:24	— —Specific performance
§ 35:25	— —Exercise
§ 35:26	Duty to purchase existing plant
§ 35:27	Valuation of plant bought
§ 35:28	State's power to compel city to operate
§ 35:29	Ownership, operation as discretionary
§ 35:30	Procedure required to acquire plant; submission to voters
§ 35:31	Financing the utility
§ 35:32	—Special assessments
§ 35:33	Contracts in connection with municipal utility ownership
§ 35:34	Furnishing utility service to individuals or private businesses
§ 35:35	Furnishing surplus supply for private purposes
§ 35:36	Furnishing supply outside territorial limits
§ 35:37	—Express authority
§ 35:38	— —Construction
§ 35:39	—Refusing extraterritorial supply

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 35:40 —Public service commission jurisdiction
- § 35:41 —Only surplus may be furnished
- § 35:42 —Contracts for extraterritorial supply
- § 35:43 — —Revocation
- § 35:44 Rights, duties, and liabilities
- § 35:45 —Rule-making
- § 35:46 —Management and control—Legal actions
- § 35:47 —Purchased plant operation
- § 35:48 —Cutting off supply
- § 35:49 —Enlargements and extensions
- § 35:50 —Discrimination between users
- § 35:51 — —Racial discrimination
- § 35:52 — —Illegal conditions of service
- § 35:53 — —Extraterritorial users
- § 35:54 —Liabilities
- § 35:55 —Sale or lease of plant
- § 35:56 Rates and service charges
- § 35:57 —Reasonableness and nondiscrimination  
required
- § 35:58 — —Rates based on consumer classification
- § 35:59 — —Service for resale
- § 35:60 —Profit on operation
- § 35:61 —Return on investment
- § 35:62 —Depreciation and expansion
- § 35:63 —Amount of indebtedness
- § 35:64 —Free services or supplies
- § 35:65 —Combined water and sewer rates
- § 35:66 —Extraterritorial rates
- § 35:67 — —State commission jurisdiction
- § 35:68 —Remedies of municipality
- § 35:69 —Remedies of patrons
- § 35:70 Rates as taxes, assessments or liens
- § 35:71 —Subrogation to liens
- § 35:72 Privatization of utilities

## CHAPTER 36. MUNICIPAL ENTERPRISES

### I. IN GENERAL

- § 36:1 Definition
- § 36:2 Power to engage in business



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 36:3 —Public versus private uses
- § 36:4 —Types of municipal enterprises
- § 36:5 —Broad or home rule power
- § 36:6 —Constitutional prohibitions

## II. PARTICULAR ENTERPRISES

- § 36:7 Real estate transactions
- § 36:8 —Disposal of property
- § 36:9 Buying and selling fuel
- § 36:10 Off-street parking facilities
- § 36:11 Sale of liquor

## III. ACTIONS AND REMEDIES

- § 36:12 Injunctions against continuation of business
- § 36:13 Tort liability

# Volume 13

## CHAPTER 37. PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

### I. POWER TO MAKE

- § 37:1 Purpose and definition
- § 37:2 Purpose and definition of public improvements—  
Illustrations
- § 37:3 Nature of power
- § 37:4 Municipal power
- § 37:5 —Joint powers
- § 37:6 Public improvements as legislative matters
- § 37:7 —Uniformity
- § 37:8 —Roads, bridges, and sewers
- § 37:9 Authority to provide for improvements
- § 37:10 Delegation of power
- § 37:11 Compliance with local, state, and federal laws
- § 37:12 Improvements beyond corporate limits
- § 37:13 Property not owned by municipality
- § 37:14 Improvements by property owners
- § 37:15 —Compulsory regulations
- § 37:16 — —Notice
- § 37:17 — —Extent of power and duty
- § 37:18 Street improvements

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 37:19 —Sidewalks
- § 37:20 —Alterations
- § 37:21 —Paving, repaving, and repairing distinguished
- § 37:22 Construction of improvement laws

## II. MUNICIPAL DISCRETION

- § 37:23 Municipal discretion as beyond court control
- § 37:24 —Illustrations
- § 37:25 Constitutional limitations
- § 37:26 Compelling municipality to make improvements
- § 37:27 Plans
- § 37:28 Materials
- § 37:29 —Selection by property owners
- § 37:30 Mode and time of doing work

## III. EXERCISE OF POWER

### A. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS; PRELIMINARY PROCEEDINGS

- § 37:31 Street establishment required prior to improvement
- § 37:32 Street grade establishment
- § 37:33 —Grade change
- § 37:34 Water and gas pipes prior to improvement
- § 37:35 Interference with franchise rights
- § 37:36 Discontinuance, suspension, abandonment of improvement
- § 37:37 Preliminary proceedings
- § 37:38 —Notice
- § 37:39 — —Waiver
- § 37:40 — —Form, requisites, and validity
- § 37:41 — — —Improvement description
- § 37:42 — —Persons entitled to notice
- § 37:43 — —Time
- § 37:44 — —Manner of giving
- § 37:45 — —Return of service or proof of publication
- § 37:46 —Petition or consent of property owners
- § 37:47 — —Form and requisites
- § 37:48 — —Withdrawal of consent
- § 37:49 —Hearing
- § 37:50 —Protest or remonstrance
- § 37:51 — —Validation actions

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 37:52	— —Who may protest or remonstrate
§ 37:53	— —Operation and effect
§ 37:54	— —Withdrawal
§ 37:55	Submission to and approval of electors
§ 37:56	Mode of payment for improvement
§ 37:57	—Recapture agreements
§ 37:58	—Citizens' and property owners' agreements to pay
§ 37:59	—Installment payments
§ 37:60	Estimate of improvement cost
§ 37:61	—How and by whom made
§ 37:62	—Time
§ 37:63	—Sufficiency
§ 37:64	—Amendment, modification, or correction; second estimate
§ 37:65	Means of payment
§ 37:66	—Certification of sufficient funds available
§ 37:67	Provision for means of payment—Appropriations
§ 37:68	Ordinance or resolution
§ 37:69	Preliminary procedures—Declaration of necessity
§ 37:70	Plans and specifications
§ 37:71	—Change
§ 37:72	—Materials

## B. FORMAL ACTION PROVIDING FOR IMPROVEMENT

§ 37:73	Ordinance, resolution, or the like
§ 37:74	—Sufficiency of improvement order
§ 37:75	—Publication
§ 37:76	—Recital of authority
§ 37:77	—Separate ordinances for separate improvements
§ 37:78	Preliminary investigation and report
§ 37:79	Recommendation of ordinance by municipal board
§ 37:80	Enactment procedure
§ 37:81	—Notice
§ 37:82	—Referendum
§ 37:83	—Description of improvement
§ 37:84	— —Resolutions
§ 37:85	— —Street improvements

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 37:86 — —Sewer construction
- § 37:87 — —Description by reference
- § 37:88 Variances between formal action elements
- § 37:89 Certainty and validity
- § 37:90 Reasonableness
- § 37:91 Validation of defects, irregularities, void acts
- § 37:92 Validation of defects, irregularities, and void acts—Cure by legislature
- § 37:93 Amendment
- § 37:94 Repeal
- § 37:95 Construction
- § 37:96 —Time and manner of doing work

## IV. CONTRACTS

### A. EXECUTION AND VALIDITY

- § 37:97 Scope of subdivision
- § 37:98 Municipal contractual powers
- § 37:99 —Imputation to contractors
- § 37:100 —Authorization required
- § 37:101 Constitutional and statutory requirements
- § 37:102 —Racial preferences
- § 37:103 —Gender based set-asides
- § 37:104 —Resident quotas
- § 37:105 —Minimum wage, prevailing wage requirements
- § 37:106 Mode of contracting
- § 37:107 Competitive bidding
- § 37:108 Written and parol contracts
- § 37:109 Formal defects and irregularities
- § 37:110 Defects in preliminary proceedings
- § 37:111 Limitations and conditions
- § 37:112 —Cost of work provisions
- § 37:113 —Guaranty of work and stipulations for repairs
- § 37:114 —Single contract for several improvements
- § 37:115 —Multiple contracts for one improvement
- § 37:116 Unauthorized and void contracts
- § 37:117 —Recovery on implied assumpsit
- § 37:118 —Severable contracts
- § 37:119 Estoppel
- § 37:120 Compliance with specifications

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 37:121	Compliance with improvement statute or ordinance
§ 37:122	—Nonconformance in part
§ 37:123	Approval
§ 37:124	Ratification
§ 37:125	Modification
§ 37:126	—Manner
§ 37:127	Assignment or subletting
§ 37:128	—Effect
§ 37:129	—Assignee's rights
§ 37:130	Construction
§ 37:131	Forfeiture and restoration

## B. PERFORMANCE

§ 37:132	Contractor's performance of contract as condition precedent to recovery
§ 37:133	—Defective performance
§ 37:134	— —Waiver
§ 37:135	— —Excuses: nonperformance
§ 37:136	Acceptance of work by municipality
§ 37:137	—Authority to accept
§ 37:138	—Refusal to accept
§ 37:139	—Acts constituting acceptance
§ 37:140	Delay and waiver
§ 37:141	—Liquidated damages or penalty
§ 37:142	Partial performance
§ 37:143	Time as essence of contract
§ 37:144	Abandonment, rescission, or annulment of contract
§ 37:145	Extension of time for performance
§ 37:146	Completion of abandoned work
§ 37:147	Contractor's reliance on plans and specifications; implied warranty
§ 37:148	Laborers' rights
§ 37:149	Suppliers' rights
§ 37:150	Property owners' rights
§ 37:151	Subcontractors' rights
§ 37:152	Damage claims
§ 37:153	Certificate of approval of work
§ 37:154	—Officer authorized to give
§ 37:155	—Necessity
§ 37:156	—Sufficiency

## C. PAYMENT FOR WORK

- § 37:157 Liability of municipality to contractor
- § 37:158 —Contractor's right to recover
- § 37:159 —Breach of contract
- § 37:160 —Default or neglect of municipality
- § 37:161 Assumpsit
- § 37:162 Quantum meruit
- § 37:163 Extra pay for extra work
- § 37:164 —Determination of liability
- § 37:165 —Fault or negligence of municipality
- § 37:166 —Work outside contract
- § 37:167 —Work covered by contract
- § 37:168 —Unauthorized work
- § 37:169 —Arbitration provisions
- § 37:170 Method of payment
- § 37:171 —Proportionate cost
- § 37:172 —Special assessment
- § 37:173 — —Municipality's liability to contractor
- § 37:174 — — —Limited liability
- § 37:175 Method and time of payment—Special  
assessment—Municipality's liability to  
contractor—Unauthorized assessments
- § 37:176 — — —Unrealized assessments
- § 37:177 — —When assessment made
- § 37:178 Method—Special assessment—Compelling  
assessment
- § 37:179 Method of payment—Special assessment—  
Proceeds as trust fund
- § 37:180 — —Default, failure, or neglect of municipality
- § 37:181 Conditions
- § 37:182 Special fund
- § 37:183 Amount of recovery
- § 37:184 —Prospective profits
- § 37:185 —Interest
- § 37:186 Defenses
- § 37:187 —Setoff, recoupment, and counterclaim
- § 37:188 Retention of part by municipality
- § 37:189 Recovery of payments made by municipality

## D. LIENS

- § 37:190 Laborers' and suppliers' liens
- § 37:191 —Construction of lien laws

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 37:192	—Persons entitled to lien
§ 37:193	—Property subject to lien
§ 37:194	—Extraterritorial operation
§ 37:195	—Priorities
§ 37:196	Perfection
§ 37:197	Loss, discharge, or waiver
§ 37:198	Enforcement
§ 37:199	Assignment by contractor
§ 37:200	—Priorities

### E. BOND

§ 37:201	Performance of work
§ 37:202	—Time for giving
§ 37:203	—Requisites, validity, and contents
§ 37:204	Security of laborers, suppliers, and subcontractors
§ 37:205	—Express requirement by statute or charter
§ 37:206	— —Coverage
§ 37:207	— — —Subcontractors and their suppliers
§ 37:208	—Who may sue on bond
§ 37:209	—What law governs
§ 37:210	—Form, requisitesm and sufficiency
§ 37:211	—Time to sue
§ 37:212	—Manner of instituting suit
§ 37:213	Liability on bond
§ 37:214	—Release, discharge, or exoneration of sureties
§ 37:215	—Extent of recovery
§ 37:216	—On abandonment of work
§ 37:217	—Officers' personal liability
§ 37:218	Actions and defenses
§ 37:219	—Conditions precedent
§ 37:220	—Defenses
§ 37:221	Interpretation and construction

### V. DAMAGES

§ 37:222	Scope of subdivision
§ 37:223	Consequential damages
§ 37:224	—Lateral support removal
§ 37:225	—Delay in doing work
§ 37:226	— —“No damage for delay” clauses
§ 37:227	Lost profits

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 37:228 Constitutional provisions
- § 37:229 Statutory and charter provisions
- § 37:230 Retroactive provisions
- § 37:231 Authorization or ratification of improvement
- § 37:232 Fixing damages by agreement
- § 37:233 Change of street grade
- § 37:234 —Grade change as prerequisite
- § 37:235 —Compensation
- § 37:236 — —“Taking” or “damaging” property as constitutionally prohibited
- § 37:237 —Nature and extent of grade change
- § 37:238 Nature and extent of grade change—Bringing street to first established grade
- § 37:239 Bridges, viaducts
- § 37:240 Railways
- § 37:241 Street vacations
- § 37:242 Sewer and drain construction
- § 37:243 Who liable
- § 37:244 —Municipality or contractor
- § 37:245 —Other parties
- § 37:246 Who may recover damages
- § 37:247 —Property conveyance, effect
- § 37:248 Estoppel
- § 37:249 —Municipality ability to deny liability
- § 37:250 Waiver
- § 37:251 When damages accrue
- § 37:252 Location of property; nonabutting property
- § 37:253 Measure of damages
- § 37:254 —Interest
- § 37:255 Damage assessment proceedings
- § 37:256 —Assessing body
- § 37:257 —Review
- § 37:258 Payment of damages
- § 37:259 —Deduction of benefits
- § 37:260 Delay in bringing action
- § 37:261 Remedies of property owners
- § 37:262 Elements of damages
- § 37:263 —Burden of proof
- § 37:264 —Interference with access to property
- § 37:265 —Restoration cost
- § 37:266 —Shade tree destruction
- § 37:267 Surface water



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **VI. REMEDIES**

- § 37:268 Judicial interference with public improvements
- § 37:269 Injunction
- § 37:270 —Adequate remedy at law
- § 37:271 —Grounds
- § 37:272 —Irregularities
- § 37:273 —Restraining alteration of grade, street width
- § 37:274 —Restraining street vacation
- § 37:275 —Time limitations
- § 37:276 —Who entitled
- § 37:277 —Pleadings and proof
- § 37:278 Conclusiveness and collateral attack
- § 37:279 Defects and objections
- § 37:280 Who may object
- § 37:281 Waiver
- § 37:282 —Estoppel
- § 37:283 Review by appeal
- § 37:284 Certiorari

## **Volume 14**

### **CHAPTER 38. SPECIAL TAXATION AND LOCAL ASSESSMENTS**

- § 38:1 Nature of special assessments
- § 38:2 Distinction between tax and special assessment
- § 38:3 —Contrasted with property tax
- § 38:4 —Contrasted with regulatory fee
- § 38:5 Distinctions between tax and special assessments—Contrasted with usage fee
- § 38:6 Nature of special assessment or taxation—  
Benefit conferred theory
- § 38:7 —Under police power
- § 38:8 —Landmark caselaw
- § 38:9 —Special services distinguished
- § 38:10 —Payment in lieu of taxes
- § 38:11 Constitutional restrictions
- § 38:12 —Double taxation
- § 38:13 —Equal protection; classifications
- § 38:14 —Uniformity and equality; classifications
- § 38:15 Power to levy assessments
- § 38:16 —Construction

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 38:17 Law must authorize improvement when made
- § 38:18 Assessments for improvements already made
- § 38:19 Authority to make improvement

### **I. KINDS OF IMPROVEMENTS AUTHORIZED**

- § 38:20 Purposes of special assessments; improvement as local
- § 38:21 Street improvements
- § 38:22 —Exercise of police power
- § 38:23 —Nature of street improvements
- § 38:24 —Intersections
- § 38:25 Original construction, reconstruction, and repair of streets
- § 38:26 —Effect of repair provisions on assessment
- § 38:27 —Widening; vacating streets
- § 38:28 Railroad tracks
- § 38:29 Toll roads and turnpikes
- § 38:30 Retaining walls; embankment; handrail
- § 38:31 Street sprinkling and cleaning
- § 38:32 Sewers and drains
- § 38:33 —Reconstructing or repairing
- § 38:34 —New or additional sewers; extensions
- § 38:35 —Acquisition of existing sewers and drains
- § 38:36 Street lighting
- § 38:37 Waterworks; water pipes
- § 38:38 Parks and marketplaces
- § 38:39 Parking lots
- § 38:40 Miscellaneous improvements

### **II. PROPERTY SUBJECT TO ASSESSMENT**

#### **A. BENEFITS**

- § 38:41 In general
- § 38:42 Necessity of benefit to property
- § 38:43 —General and special benefits
- § 38:44 —Character and extent
- § 38:45 —Availability for use
- § 38:46 —Market value
- § 38:47 —Effect of existing similar improvement
- § 38:48 Presumptions and burden of proof
- § 38:49 —Questions of law and fact
- § 38:50 Benefits where part of property taken

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### B. VACANT, UNPLATTED PROPERTY, ETC.

- § 38:51 Vacant property or unimproved property
- § 38:52 Unplatted and rural lands

### C. RAILROAD PROPERTY

- § 38:53 In general
- § 38:54 —Necessity for special benefit
- § 38:55 Specific railroad property assessable

### D. ASSESSMENT DISTRICTS

- § 38:56 In general
- § 38:57 Creation or establishment
- § 38:58 —Initiative and referendum
- § 38:59 —Miscellaneous districts
- § 38:60 —Water and sewer districts
- § 38:61 —Designation and description of district
- § 38:62 Benefits prior to establishment of districts
- § 38:63 Boundaries and area of district
- § 38:64 —Annexed territory
- § 38:65 Power of municipal authorities
- § 38:66 Discretion of municipal authorities
- § 38:67 Conclusiveness; review of action of authorities
- § 38:68 Injunction
- § 38:69 Property assessable and reassessment

### E. SEWERS AND DRAINS

- § 38:70 In general
- § 38:71 Necessity of showing benefit
- § 38:72 Requirement that property abut, be adjacent

### F. RELATION TO IMPROVEMENT

- § 38:73 Property beyond municipal area
- § 38:74 Waterworks
- § 38:75 Property abutting
- § 38:76 —Platted and unplatted lands
- § 38:77 Property fronting
- § 38:78 —Squares
- § 38:79 —Corner lots
- § 38:80 Property contiguous, adjoining or adjacent
- § 38:81 Property not abutting improvement

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 38:82 Restricting property by depth or distance
- § 38:83 Property “benefited” but not abutting

### G. PROPERTY DEVOTED TO PUBLIC USE

- § 38:84 In general
- § 38:85 County property
- § 38:86 Federal government property
- § 38:87 Indian lands

### H. PROPERTY OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

- § 38:88 In general

### I. LEASEHOLDS

- § 38:89 In general

## III. PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM ASSESSMENT

- § 38:90 Power to exempt; statutory construction
- § 38:91 —Religious and charitable institutions
- § 38:92 —Educational institutions
- § 38:93 —Cemeteries and burial grounds
- § 38:94 —Homestead property
- § 38:95 Exemption for improvements paid by owners
- § 38:96 Exemption by agreement
- § 38:97 —Dedication of land

## IV. EXERCISE OF POWER

### A. POWER TO LEVY ASSESSMENT

- § 38:98 In general
- § 38:99 Municipal officers empowered to make assessments
- § 38:100 —Commissioners

### B. QUALIFICATIONS AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS

- § 38:101 Qualifications of assessors; oath
- § 38:102 —Commissioners
- § 38:103 Compensation of commissioners

### C. NOTICE AND HEARING

- § 38:104 Notice of assessment to property owners

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 38:105	—Time of giving notice
§ 38:106	—Persons entitled to notice
§ 38:107	Sufficiency of the notice; in general
§ 38:108	—Authority to give notice
§ 38:109	—Designation and description of property
§ 38:110	Manner of giving notice
§ 38:111	—Publication
§ 38:112	—Posting
§ 38:113	Waiver of notice
§ 38:114	Hearing on proposed assessment

### D. MAKING ASSESSMENT

§ 38:115	Time for making assessment
§ 38:116	—With reference to completion of improvement
§ 38:117	Levy of assessment generally
§ 38:118	—Ordinance, resolution or order
§ 38:119	Manner of levying assessment
§ 38:120	—Assessment according to benefits; market value
§ 38:121	—“Block-by-block” method
§ 38:122	—“Zone” method
§ 38:123	—“Quarter-block” method
§ 38:124	—Agricultural lands
§ 38:125	—Land in bulk or separate parcels
§ 38:126	—Two or more improvements in one assessment
§ 38:127	—Against part of lot or tract

### E. APPORTIONMENT AND REAPPORTIONMENT OF ASSESSMENTS

§ 38:128	In general
§ 38:129	Ad valorem assessments
§ 38:130	Reapportionment
§ 38:131	According to benefits
§ 38:132	Zoning factor
§ 38:133	According to value
§ 38:134	Future and prospective benefits
§ 38:135	By front foot
§ 38:136	Superficial area
§ 38:137	Each lot abutting improvement
§ 38:138	Corner lots

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 38:139 Omission of property
- § 38:140 Deduction of damages

### F. LIMITATION OF AMOUNT OF ASSESSMENT

- § 38:141 In general
- § 38:142 Estimate of cost
- § 38:143 Unit for determining limit
- § 38:144 Determination of amount or value
- § 38:145 Costs and expenses included
- § 38:146 Interest
- § 38:147 What may not be included

### G. CONFIRMATION, CORRECTION, REVISION AND SETTING ASIDE OF ASSESSMENT

- § 38:148 In general
- § 38:149 Correction of assessments
- § 38:150 Objections
- § 38:151 Nature of proceedings; notice
- § 38:152 By court; petition or application
- § 38:153 Jurisdiction of court
- § 38:154 Evidence
- § 38:155 Judgment
- § 38:156 Conclusiveness of judgment
- § 38:157 Equitable relief
- § 38:158 Direct and collateral attack; impeachment

### H. ASSESSMENT RECORD

- § 38:159 In general
- § 38:160 Formal requisites

### I. BONDS, CERTIFICATES, WARRANTS, OR SPECIAL TAX BILLS

- § 38:161 In general
- § 38:162 Bonds
- § 38:163 Special tax bills
- § 38:164 Warrants, certificates, and other evidences of indebtedness
- § 38:165 Prima facie evidence
- § 38:166 Formal requisites

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 38:167 Assignability
- § 38:168 Interest
- § 38:169 Actions

## V. THE LIEN

- § 38:170 Definition and nature
- § 38:171 Creation and existence
- § 38:172 —Persons entitled to enjoy lien
- § 38:173 —Property subject to lien
- § 38:174 —Steps required to perfect lien
- § 38:175 —Commencement or attachment of lien
- § 38:176 — —Relation back of lien
- § 38:177 —Duration, release, and discharge of lien
- § 38:178 Priorities and preferences of liens
- § 38:179 —Priority between mortgages, deeds of trust,  
and assessment liens
- § 38:180 —First in time, as first in right rule
- § 38:181 —Constitutionality of legislation
- § 38:182 Enforcement of lien

## VI. VALIDITY AND REMEDIES

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 38:183 Nonobservance of law authorizing improvement
- § 38:184 —Nonessential defects and irregularities
- § 38:185 —Essential defects and irregularities
- § 38:186 —What law governs
- § 38:187 Defects and irregularities affecting validity
- § 38:188 Defects and irregularities affecting validity of  
assessment—Fatal defects and irregularities
- § 38:189 —Cures for minor defects and irregularities
- § 38:190 Failure to advertise for bids for the work
- § 38:191 Legal existence of street or way improved
- § 38:192 Change of title to avoid assessment

### B. DETERMINATION OF VALIDITY OF ASSESSMENT

- § 38:193 In general
- § 38:194 Presumption of validity generally
- § 38:195 —Presumption as to special benefit
- § 38:196 —Assessment roll and record

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 38:197 —Weight and sufficiency of evidence
- § 38:198 Impeachment of commissioner's report
- § 38:199 Collateral attack
- § 38:200 Questioning validity of assessment; remedies
- § 38:201 —Right to contest assessment
- § 38:202 Limitations and laches
- § 38:203 Estoppel to question validity; elements of estoppel
- § 38:204 —Application to special assessments
- § 38:205 —Acquiescence
- § 38:206 —By petitioning for improvement
- § 38:207 —By recital in deed
- § 38:208 —By payment or part payment
- § 38:209 —Failure to object or appeal
- § 38:210 —Apportionment of assessment
- § 38:211 —By acceptance of benefits
- § 38:212 Trial by jury
- § 38:213 Raising and waiving objections
- § 38:214 Evidence
- § 38:215 Judgment

### C. EQUITABLE RELIEF

- § 38:216 In general
- § 38:217 Function and scope
- § 38:218 Limitations and laches
- § 38:219 Conditions precedent
- § 38:220 Parties
- § 38:221 Adequate remedy at law
- § 38:222 Pleading and evidence
- § 38:223 Raising and waiving objections
- § 38:224 Defenses and affirmative relief
- § 38:225 Operation and effect of suit
- § 38:226 Judgment or decree
- § 38:227 Costs and attorney's fees

### D. REASSESSMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTAL OR ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENTS

- § 38:228 In general
- § 38:229 Mandamus
- § 38:230 Constitutionality of reassessment statutes
- § 38:231 Basis of reassessment



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 38:232	Conditions precedent
§ 38:233	Property subject to reassessment
§ 38:234	Reassessment proceedings
§ 38:235	—Notice and hearing
§ 38:236	—Time limitations
§ 38:237	Amount of reassessment
§ 38:238	Protest or remonstrance
§ 38:239	Reassessment certificates
§ 38:240	Assessment district
§ 38:241	Equitable relief against reassessment
§ 38:242	Appellate review

### E. APPEALS IN ASSESSMENTS PROCEEDINGS

§ 38:243	In general
§ 38:244	Limitations as to time
§ 38:245	Perfection of appeal
§ 38:246	Parties and persons entitled to appeal
§ 38:247	Appealability of judgment or order
§ 38:248	Objections and exceptions
§ 38:249	Scope and extent of review
§ 38:250	Hearing and determination of appeal
§ 38:251	Judgment on appeal
§ 38:252	—Rule of decision on appeal
§ 38:253	—Dismissal of appeal
§ 38:254	Presumptions on appeal
§ 38:255	Waiver or loss of right to appeal
§ 38:256	Effect of appeal
§ 38:257	Law on appeal

### F. CERTIORARI TO REVIEW ASSESSMENTS

§ 38:258	In general
§ 38:259	Limitations and laches
§ 38:260	Adequate remedy at law
§ 38:261	Notice and hearing
§ 38:262	Scope of review
§ 38:263	Judgment on appeal

## VII. COLLECTION AND ENFORCEMENT

### A. REMEDIES AND METHODS OF ENFORCEMENT

§ 38:264	In general
----------	------------

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 38:265 Duty of municipal officers
- § 38:266 Receivers
- § 38:267 Nature of proceedings

### B. MODE OR FORM OF ACTION

- § 38:268 In general
- § 38:269 Pleadings
- § 38:270 Foreclosure proceedings
- § 38:271 Summons and service of process
- § 38:272 Action at law
- § 38:273 Warrants
- § 38:274 Scire facias
- § 38:275 Execution
- § 38:276 In equity
- § 38:277 —Pleadings and defenses
- § 38:278 —Adequate remedy at law
- § 38:279 Special tax bill or certificate of indebtedness actions
- § 38:280 Sale of land

### C. PAYMENT AND DELINQUENCY

- § 38:281 When due
- § 38:282 Manner of payment
- § 38:283 —Installment payments
- § 38:284 Delinquent assessments
- § 38:285 Conditions precedent
- § 38:286 —Demand of payment

### D. LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS

- § 38:287 In general
- § 38:288 Commencement of running of statute
- § 38:289 Operation and effect
- § 38:290 Tolling of statute and suspension of running of statutory bar
- § 38:291 Actions by sovereign
- § 38:292 Installment payments
- § 38:293 Pleading statute

### E. PROCEDURE

- § 38:294 Jurisdiction and venue
- § 38:295 Pleadings and evidence

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 38:296	Parties plaintiff
§ 38:297	—Assignee
§ 38:298	—Pleadings
§ 38:299	—Joinder of parties
§ 38:300	Parties defendant; owner of land
§ 38:301	—Spouse of property owner
§ 38:302	—Mortgagees, lienholders and other incumbrancers
§ 38:303	—Co-owners and cotenants
§ 38:304	—Mentally incompetent persons; heirs, executors, etc
§ 38:305	—Municipality
§ 38:306	—State
§ 38:307	—Introducing new parties
§ 38:308	—Intervention
§ 38:309	Joinder of actions
§ 38:310	Defenses
§ 38:311	—Jurisdictional defenses
§ 38:312	—Defects and irregularities
§ 38:313	—Noncompliance with improvement contract
§ 38:314	—Failure to complete improvement
§ 38:315	—Inequalities in assessments
§ 38:316	—Setoff and counterclaim
§ 38:317	—Pleadings, issues, and proof
§ 38:318	Instructions
§ 38:319	Judgment, decree, and findings
§ 38:320	Satisfaction of judgment

## F. SALE OF PROPERTY

§ 38:321	In general
§ 38:322	Injunctions
§ 38:323	What law governs
§ 38:324	Notice and advertisement
§ 38:325	Certificate of purchase or sale
§ 38:326	Return or report
§ 38:327	Deed to purchaser
§ 38:328	Power of municipality to purchase at sale
§ 38:329	Approval or confirmation, setting aside of sale
§ 38:330	Operation and effect of sale
§ 38:331	Upset price and resale
§ 38:332	Distribution of proceeds of sale
§ 38:333	Purchaser's title and rights

**G. PERSONAL LIABILITY**

- § 38:334 In general
- § 38:335 Who liable
- § 38:336 Actions
- § 38:337 Costs and attorney's fees

**VIII. RIGHTS AND REMEDIES OF TAXPAYER**

- § 38:338 Equitable and declaratory relief
- § 38:339 Mandamus
- § 38:340 Redemption of the property
- § 38:341 —Who entitled to redeem
- § 38:342 —Limitations as to time
- § 38:343 Recovery of assessments paid
- § 38:344 —Common law action
- § 38:345 —Actions
- § 38:346 —Burden of proof
- § 38:347 —Statute of limitations
- § 38:348 —Defenses
- § 38:349 —Judgment
- § 38:350 Refund or rebate
- § 38:351 —Distribution of surplus
- § 38:352 Abatement of assessment

**Volume 15**

**CHAPTER 39. FINANCIAL POWERS IN GENERAL**

**I. INTRODUCTION**

- § 39:1 Necessity for revenue
- § 39:2 —Accumulation of funds
- § 39:3 Sources of revenue
- § 39:4 —Government exactions
- § 39:5 — —Impact and linkage fees
- § 39:6 — —Development agreements
- § 39:7 — —Dedication of land
- § 39:8 —Reimbursements from state
- § 39:9 Investigation of municipal finances
- § 39:10 Financial reports and statements

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **II. POWER TO BORROW, LOAN AND GIVE NOTES OR ISSUE BILLS**

- § 39:11 Power to borrow money
- § 39:12 —Limitation
- § 39:13 —Prohibition
- § 39:14 —Interest
- § 39:15 Power to execute promissory notes
- § 39:16 —Manner of executing power
- § 39:17 —Rule of decision in federal courts
- § 39:18 Power to issue bills as currency
- § 39:19 Loan or investment of public moneys
- § 39:20 —Payment of interest
- § 39:21 —Accounting for profits

### **III. POWER TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS AND MAKE EXPENDITURES**

- § 39:22 General rules
- § 39:23 —What law governs
- § 39:24 Public purpose required; tests applied
- § 39:25 Public purpose required—Legislative power to authorize
- § 39:26 —Illustrations
- § 39:27 —First Amendment violations
- § 39:28 —Expenditures for celebrations, entertainments, pageants, conventions, etc
- § 39:29 —Expenditures to obtain or oppose legislation
- § 39:30 —Moral claims
- § 39:31 —Donations
- § 39:32 —Release of municipal claims or credits
- § 39:33 —Aid to private individuals, corporations or associations
- § 39:34 —Interpretation and application of statutory authorization
- § 39:35 —Railroads
- § 39:36 —Conditions precedent to subscription
- § 39:37 —Enforcement and avoidance of subscription
- § 39:38 —Constitutional prohibitions
- § 39:39 —Leases of municipally-owned property
- § 39:40 Amount limitations
- § 39:41 Conditions precedent and procedure
- § 39:42 —Multi-year contract

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 39:43 Necessity for first making provision for payment of debt
- § 39:44 —Requiring provision for levy of taxes
- § 39:45 Certificate that funds are available or indebtedness lawful
- § 39:46 Effect of unauthorized debts or expenditures

## IV. COLLECTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS

- § 39:47 Fiscal year
- § 39:48 Budget law
- § 39:49 —Preparation and contents
- § 39:50 —Time of preparation
- § 39:51 —Mandamus
- § 39:52 —Remedies to resist budget
- § 39:53 Municipal funds
- § 39:54 General funds
- § 39:55 Special funds
- § 39:56 General expense fund and contingent fund
- § 39:57 Custody of funds
- § 39:58 Deposit of funds
- § 39:59 —Bond or security of depository
- § 39:60 Withdrawal of funds
- § 39:61 Adjustment of accounts with state or other political divisions
- § 39:62 Surplus funds at end of fiscal year
- § 39:63 Transfer of moneys from one fund to another
- § 39:64 Payments of debts
- § 39:65 —Liability for interest
- § 39:66 —Medium or manner of payment
- § 39:67 —Priorities
- § 39:68 —Setoffs
- § 39:69 —Recovery of payments
- § 39:70 Effect of insufficient funds
- § 39:71 Municipal bankruptcy
- § 39:72 —Sovereign immunity abolished
- § 39:73 —Debtor requirements
- § 39:74 —Municipality defined
- § 39:75 —State authorization
- § 39:76 —Insolvent defined
- § 39:77 —Plan of adjustment
- § 39:78 —Creditor negotiation

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 39:79 —Alternatives
- § 39:80 Preference of municipality

## V. APPROPRIATIONS

- § 39:81 Definition, classification and power to make
- § 39:82 —Limitations, restrictions and conditions precedent
- § 39:83 —Budget and estimate
- § 39:84 Necessity for appropriation
- § 39:85 —Effect on municipal liability
- § 39:86 Annual appropriations
- § 39:87 Ordinance, passage and contents
- § 39:88 Construction of appropriations
- § 39:89 Effect of appropriations
- § 39:90 Transfer or diversion of appropriations
- § 39:91 Mandamus and other remedies to compel appropriations

## CHAPTER 40. ELECTIONS RELATING TO INDEBTEDNESS OR ISSUANCE OF BONDS

- § 40:1 General consideration
- § 40:2 Authority to hold elections
- § 40:3 Necessity for election
- § 40:4 —Condition precedent to issuing bonds
- § 40:5 —Transactions not calling for election
- § 40:6 Procedure for calling election
- § 40:7 Notice of election
- § 40:8 Submission of question to voters
- § 40:9 —Single or dual propositions
- § 40:10 Holding and conduct of election
- § 40:11 —Qualifications of voters
- § 40:12 —Ballot considerations
- § 40:13 —Counting the votes, return, and record
- § 40:14 Number of votes necessary
- § 40:15 Effect of irregularities on validity of election
- § 40:16 Attack on validity of election—Procedure
- § 40:17 —Effect of fraud
- § 40:18 —Presumptions
- § 40:19 —Validation of election and curative acts
- § 40:20 Effect of favorable vote

§ 40:21 Successive elections or resubmission

## **CHAPTER 41. DEBT LIMIT OF MUNICIPALITIES**

### **I. INTRODUCTORY**

§ 41:1 General considerations

### **II. CONSTITUTIONAL, STATUTORY AND CHARTER PROVISIONS**

§ 41:2 In general

§ 41:3 Constitutional provisions

§ 41:4 Debt limits prescribed by legislature

§ 41:5 Debt limits governed by charter

§ 41:6 Debt limit for utilities

### **III. FORMS OF DEBT LIMITATION**

§ 41:7 Assessed value of property as basis of calculation

§ 41:8 —New town and cities; indebtedness incurred before first assessment

§ 41:9 Provisions limiting indebtedness to income and revenue for current year

### **IV. CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF DEBT-LIMITATION LAWS**

§ 41:10 Construction

§ 41:11 Debt limit provisions applications

§ 41:12 —Political divisions having same or conflicting territory

§ 41:13 —Effect of annexation or consolidation

§ 41:14 Evading debt-limit provisions

§ 41:15 —TIF districts

§ 41:16 —Leasing instead of purchasing

### **V. OBLIGATIONS TO WHICH DEBT LIMITATIONS APPLY**

§ 41:17 In general

§ 41:18 Indebtedness defined

§ 41:19 —Necessity of right to compel payment

§ 41:20 —Effect of available treasury money to meet liabilities



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 41:21 —Judgment against municipality as an indebtedness
- § 41:22 Purpose and necessity of indebtedness
- § 41:23 —Contingent debts
- § 41:24 —Current expenses
- § 41:25 Debts in anticipation of collection of revenues
- § 41:26 —Option to purchase creating debt
- § 41:27 —Interest as indebtedness
- § 41:28 Involuntary obligations
- § 41:29 —Indebtedness arising by tort
- § 41:30 —Implied obligations; duty to repay money
- § 41:31 Liabilities payable out of special fund only
- § 41:32 —PILOTS
- § 41:33 —Obligations payable from special assessments
- § 41:34 —Mortgage or pledge without personal liability
- § 41:35 —Liability payable solely from income of property
- § 41:36 —Fund created by levy of tax
- § 41:37 —Funding or refunding debts

## **VI. TIME INDEBTEDNESS INCURRED AND CONTRACT VALIDITY**

- § 41:38 In general
- § 41:39 Contracts for payments for a term of years

## **VII. COMPUTATION OF INDEBTEDNESS**

- § 41:40 In general
- § 41:41 Sinking funds

## **VIII. EFFECT OF EXCEEDING DEBT LIMIT; REMEDIES**

- § 41:42 In general
- § 41:43 Validity of contract; ratification
- § 41:44 Effect of debt limit upon municipal acts
- § 41:45 Remedies

## **CHAPTER 42. MUNICIPAL WARRANTS AND OTHER EVIDENCE OF INDEBTEDNESS**

### **I. DEFINITION AND NATURE**

- § 42:1 Definition

- § 42:2 Nature—General characterization
- § 42:3 —Negotiability
- § 42:4 —Uniform Commercial Code
- § 42:5 *[Reserved]*

## II. ISSUANCE

- § 42:6 Power to issue—In general
- § 42:7 Conditions precedent; audit and allowance of claim
- § 42:8 Issuance at a discount
- § 42:9 Delivery
- § 42:10 Duty to issue warrants

## III. FORM, CONTENTS AND VALIDITY

- § 42:11 Form and contents
- § 42:12 —Seal; date
- § 42:13 —Signature
- § 42:14 Validity
- § 42:15 —Effect of recitals

## IV. RIGHTS OF HOLDERS

- § 42:16 In general
- § 42:17 —Rights of holder in due course under Uniform Commercial Code
- § 42:18 Assignment of warrants

## V. PAYMENT, REISSUANCE AND FUNDING

- § 42:19 Negotiation under Uniform Commercial Code
- § 42:20 Payment of warrants
- § 42:21 —From what fund payable
- § 42:22 —Priority of payment
- § 42:23 Warrants as receivable in payment of taxes and debts
- § 42:24 Interest on warrants
- § 42:25 Reissuance, funding and calling in for examination

## VI. REMEDIES

- § 42:26 Actions on warrants
- § 42:27 —Time to sue

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 42:28 —Pleading
- § 42:29 —Defenses
- § 42:30 —Burden of proof
- § 42:31 Mandamus

## CHAPTER 43. MUNICIPAL BONDS

### I. DEFINITIONS AND GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

- § 43:1 Definitions
- § 43:2 Status of municipal bonds market
- § 43:3 Practice considerations—Investigating bond issues
- § 43:4 State securities regulations
- § 43:5 Federal securities regulation
- § 43:6 —Municipal Securities Rulemaking Board
- § 43:7 —SEC Rule 15c2-12
- § 43:8 — —“Pay to play” practices
- § 43:9 Uniform Commercial Code—Investment securities

### II. KINDS OF BONDS

- § 43:10 In general
- § 43:11 Registered bonds
- § 43:12 Coupon bonds
- § 43:13 Improvement bonds
- § 43:14 Revenue bonds
- § 43:15 Funding and refunding bonds

### III. VALIDITY AND CONSTRUCTION

- § 43:16 In general
- § 43:17 Validity of bonds
- § 43:18 Governing law
- § 43:19 Decisions of state courts as binding on federal courts

### IV. POWER TO ISSUE

#### A. GENERALLY

- § 43:20 In general
- § 43:21 Express power
- § 43:22 —Construction of statutes

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 43:23 —Scope of power
- § 43:24 Discretion of municipal authorities
- § 43:25 Person or body authorized to issue bonds
- § 43:26 Issuance by de facto municipal corporation
- § 43:27 Debt-limit provisions
- § 43:28 —Effect of bonds in excess of debt limit
- § 43:29 Effect of want of authority to issue bonds

### B. PURPOSE OF BOND ISSUE

- § 43:30 Statement of rule
- § 43:31 Private purposes illustrated
- § 43:32 Public purposes illustrated
- § 43:33 —Buildings
- § 43:34 —Industrial and commercial development
- § 43:35 —Public improvements

### C. PARTICULAR KINDS OF BONDS

- § 43:36 Revenue bonds
- § 43:37 Improvement bonds
- § 43:38 Funding and refunding bonds
- § 43:39 —Construction of statutes
- § 43:40 —Obligations which may be funded or refunded
- § 43:41 —Unmatured obligations
- § 43:42 —Effect of change in municipal boundaries

## V. CONDITIONS PRECEDENT TO ISSUANCE

- § 43:43 In general
- § 43:44 Petition or consent
- § 43:45 Ordinance or resolution; publication
- § 43:46 Election
- § 43:47 Approval of bond issue

## VI. ISSUANCE, DELIVERY AND REGISTRATION

- § 43:48 In general
- § 43:49 What constitutes issuance
- § 43:50 Time for issuance
- § 43:51 Delivery
- § 43:52 Registration or certification
- § 43:53 —Necessity and sufficiency

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **VII. FORM AND CONTENTS**

- § 43:54 General rules
- § 43:55 Date
- § 43:56 Seal
- § 43:57 Signature
- § 43:58 —Necessity for purchaser to investigate signatures
- § 43:59 Denomination
- § 43:60 To whom made payable
- § 43:61 Provisions as to maturity
- § 43:62 Provision for payment
- § 43:63 —Place of payment
- § 43:64 —Medium of payment

### **VIII. SALE OR OTHER DISPOSITION**

- § 43:65 In general
- § 43:66 Method of sale
- § 43:67 —Competitive bidding
- § 43:68 Sale at less than par or at premium
- § 43:69 Disposition of sale proceeds
- § 43:70 —Discretion to expend bond proceeds

### **IX. NEGOTIABILITY AND RIGHT OF TRANSFER**

- § 43:71 In general
- § 43:72 Power to issue negotiable bonds
- § 43:73 Requisites of negotiability
- § 43:74 Mode of transfer
- § 43:75 Stolen or lost bonds

### **X. ESTOPPEL AND RATIFICATION**

- § 43:76 Municipality bound by ratification or estoppel
- § 43:77 Curative statutes
- § 43:78 Estoppel as to conditions precedent by mere issuance of bonds
- § 43:79 Estoppel by record

### **XI. RIGHTS OF HOLDERS**

#### **A. IN GENERAL**

- § 43:80 General principles

§ 43:81 Use of bonds as payment

## **B. BONA FIDE PURCHASERS**

- § 43:82 Definition
- § 43:83 Actual notice
- § 43:84 Constructive notice
- § 43:85 —Existence and contents of enabling statutes
- § 43:86 —Debt-limit provisions
- § 43:87 —Matters of record
- § 43:88 —Matters appearing upon face of bonds
- § 43:89 —Judicial decisions
- § 43:90 —Performance of conditions precedent
- § 43:91 —Matured coupons and bonds as notice
- § 43:92 —Pendency of suit as notice
- § 43:93 Gross negligence, effect of
- § 43:94 Effect of status
- § 43:95 —Irregularities
- § 43:96 —Conditions precedent
- § 43:97 —Fraud; want or failure of consideration
- § 43:98 Purchaser from a bona fide purchaser

## **XII. RECITALS IN BOND**

- § 43:99 In general
- § 43:100 Purpose
- § 43:101 Effect
- § 43:102 Who may rely on estoppel by recitals
- § 43:103 Recitals as to law as distinguished from facts
- § 43:104 Authority to make recitals
- § 43:105 Sufficiency of general recitals
- § 43:106 Recitals—Constitutional provisions
- § 43:107 —Contrary to matters of record
- § 43:108 —Ordinances, resolutions or orders of court
- § 43:109 —As to consideration
- § 43:110 —Purpose of issue
- § 43:111 —Compliance with conditions
- § 43:112 —Debit limit provisions
- § 43:113 Compliance with conditions—Illustrations of defenses estopped by recitals
- § 43:114 Recitals in funding or refunding bonds
- § 43:115 Recitals showing on their face statutory noncompliance
- § 43:116 Effect of recital where no power to issue bonds

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**XIII. MATURITY OF BONDS**

- § 43:117 Recitals as affecting maturity
- § 43:118 Constitution and statutes as mandatory or directory
- § 43:119 Discretion of corporate authorities
- § 43:120 Redemption prior to maturity

**XIV. PAYMENT**

**A. GENERAL PRINCIPLES**

- § 43:121 In general
- § 43:122 Laws affecting payment as impairing obligation of contract
- § 43:123 Time, place and medium of payment
- § 43:124 Demand and presentment
- § 43:125 Priorities
- § 43:126 —Contractual and statutory provisions
- § 43:127 —Pro rata payments

**B. SOURCE OF PAYMENT**

- § 43:128 In general
- § 43:129 Bonds as general obligations
- § 43:130 Taxation
- § 43:131 Revenue bonds
- § 43:132 Special funds
- § 43:133 Sinking funds
- § 43:134 —Disposition of fund; investment

**C. IMPROVEMENT BONDS**

- § 43:135 In general
- § 43:136 Collection and custody of assessment fund
- § 43:137 Disbursement of fund

**XV. INTEREST**

- § 43:138 In general
- § 43:139 Rate
- § 43:140 Coupons

**XVI. REMEDIES**

- § 43:141 In general

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 43:142 Mandamus to compel issuance or approval of bonds
- § 43:143 Determining validity of issue before sale
- § 43:144 —Procedure generally
- § 43:145 —Parties
- § 43:146 —Notice
- § 43:147 —Issues and evidence
- § 43:148 —Judgment
- § 43:149 Remedies where bonds are invalid
- § 43:150 —Who may attack bonds
- § 43:151 Enjoining issuance of bonds
- § 43:152 —Procedure
- § 43:153 Enjoining payment of bonds
- § 43:154 Action on bonds to recover amount due
- § 43:155 —Procedure generally; parties
- § 43:156 —Pleading
- § 43:157 —Limitation of actions
- § 43:158 —Defenses
- § 43:159 —Evidence; presumptions
- § 43:160 —Judgment
- § 43:161 Remedies on improvement bonds

## Volume 16

### CHAPTER 44. TAXATION

#### I. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

- § 44:1 Scope of chapter
- § 44:2 Definitions and distinctions
- § 44:3 Nature and history
- § 44:4 *[Reserved]*

#### II. POWER TO TAX

- § 44:5 In general
- § 44:6 Legislative power
- § 44:7 —Conflicting charter provisions
- § 44:8 Delegation of tax authority
- § 44:9 —Constitutional provisions
- § 44:10 —Statutes
- § 44:11 —Charter provisions and ordinances



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 44:12 —Implied authority
- § 44:13 — —Inapplicability of exception
- § 44:14 Construction of tax grants and laws
- § 44:15 —Express powers
- § 44:16 —Strict construction
- § 44:17 Modifying, limiting, or revoking tax power
- § 44:18 Loss of tax power by user, nonuser, estoppel, or limitation
- § 44:19 Delegation of tax power by municipal body
- § 44:20 Delegation of tax power to other than corporate authorities
- § 44:21 Curing defects in proceedings

### III. LIMITATIONS ON TAX POWER GENERALLY

- § 44:22 In general
- § 44:23 —Constitutional restrictions
- § 44:24 User fees distinguished from “taxes”
- § 44:25 Taxation for municipal purposes requirement
- § 44:26 Uniformity
- § 44:27 —Classifications
- § 44:28 — —Property exemptions
- § 44:29 —Tax districts
- § 44:30 — —Downtown development districts
- § 44:31 *[Reserved]*
- § 44:32 Double taxation

### IV. LIMITATIONS ON TAX RATE OR AMOUNT

- § 44:33 In general
- § 44:34 Constitutional and statutory provisions
- § 44:35 —Construction and application
- § 44:36 —Mandatory nature—Sufficiency of compliance
- § 44:37 Taxes includable or not includable within limits—Special taxes
- § 44:38 Levy above tax limit—Effect
- § 44:39 Emergency authorizing rate increase

### V. DUTY TO TAX

- § 44:40 In general
- § 44:41 Legislature’s power to compel taxation
- § 44:42 Enforcement of duty

## **VI. TAX PURPOSES**

- § 44:43 Public purpose required
- § 44:44 —Application of rule
- § 44:45 — —Schools and universities
- § 44:46 — —Streets and highways
- § 44:47 — —Payment of bonds
- § 44:48 — —Encouraging industry

## **VII. PERSONS AND PROPERTY TAXABLE**

- § 44:49 In general
- § 44:50 —Statutory authority and construction
- § 44:51 Real property
- § 44:52 —Equitable interests
- § 44:53 Personal property
- § 44:54 Payroll expense tax
- § 44:55 Earnings tax
- § 44:56 Fixtures and improvements
- § 44:57 Corporations
- § 44:58 Property not receiving benefits
- § 44:59 Property in annexed territory
- § 44:60 Municipal bonds
- § 44:61 Interstate commerce
- § 44:62 Foreign commerce
- § 44:63 Franchise grantee's property
- § 44:64 —Telecommunications equipment
- § 44:65 Property in court custody and bankruptcy
- § 44:66 United States property
- § 44:67 —Property subject to taxation
- § 44:68 Property of foreign nations
- § 44:69 National banks
- § 44:70 Federal agencies, obligations and securities
- § 44:71 State, state agency and county property
- § 44:72 Municipal corporations and property
- § 44:73 —Constitutional and statutory provisions
- § 44:74 —Tax immunity
- § 44:75 — —Property leased by or to city
- § 44:76 —Municipally owned utilities
- § 44:77 —Housing authority property
- § 44:78 Rural property
- § 44:79 Other taxable incidents

## **VIII. TAX EXEMPTIONS**

- § 44:80 In general

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 44:81	Legislative authority
§ 44:82	Municipal authority
§ 44:83	—Charter provisions
§ 44:84	Construction of exemption provisions
§ 44:85	—Strict rule is favored
§ 44:86	Taxes to which exemption laws apply
§ 44:87	Persons and property exempt—Generally
§ 44:88	—Specific exemptions
§ 44:89	—Property devoted to public use
§ 44:90	—Property leased from exempt owners
§ 44:91	—Native American lands
§ 44:92	—War veterans
§ 44:93	—Homesteads
§ 44:94	—Manufacturing and industrial enterprises
§ 44:95	— —Limitations
§ 44:96	—Public utilities privately owned
§ 44:97	—Scientific, literary and charitable bodies
§ 44:98	— —Illustrations of exemptions
§ 44:99	— —Property subject to exemption
§ 44:100	— —Property not subject to exemption
§ 44:101	—Hospitals
§ 44:102	—Nursing Homes
§ 44:103	—Educational institutions
§ 44:104	— —Construction of exemption provisions
§ 44:105	— —Institutions entitled or not entitled to exemption
§ 44:106	— —Property subject to exemption
§ 44:107	—Fraternal organizations
§ 44:108	—Churches, religious societies
§ 44:109	—Cemeteries
§ 44:110	Partial exemptions—Divisible uses
§ 44:111	Assignability
§ 44:112	Repeal or revocation
§ 44:113	Waiver and estoppel
§ 44:114	Establishing and enforcing exemption
§ 44:115	—Burden of proof

## IX. PLACE OF TAXATION

§ 44:116	In general
§ 44:117	Situs of property
§ 44:118	—Intangible property

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 44:119 —Decedents' estates—Trusts and guardianships
- § 44:120 —Vessels
- § 44:121 Property or persons outside corporate limits
- § 44:122 Excise taxes

### **X. LEVY**

- § 44:123 Definition
- § 44:124 Conditions precedent
- § 44:125 —Voter approval as necessary
- § 44:126 Time for making and period covered
- § 44:127 Authorities empowered to make
- § 44:128 Procedure—Generally
- § 44:129 —Ordinance or resolution
- § 44:130 —Statement of purpose of levy
- § 44:131 Review—Validity and presumptions

### **XI. ASSESSMENT**

- § 44:132 In general
- § 44:133 Assessment officers—Appraisers and tax ferrets
- § 44:134 Time of assessment
- § 44:135 Persons assessable
- § 44:136 Property assessable
- § 44:137 Mode of assessment
- § 44:138 —Taxpayer's return or list of property
- § 44:139 —Property description
- § 44:140 Valuation generally
- § 44:141 —Market or sales comparison approach
- § 44:142 —Cost approach
- § 44:143 —Income approach
- § 44:144 —Equality and uniformity
- § 44:145 —Making the assessment
- § 44:146 —Illustrations of property valuations
- § 44:147 —Elements and factors considered
- § 44:148 —Prior valuations
- § 44:149 —State or county assessment
- § 44:150 —Change in valuation
- § 44:151 Assessment rolls, books and maps
- § 44:152 Omitted property
- § 44:153 Amendment and reassessment
- § 44:154 Review, correction and equalization generally

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 44:155	—Boards of equalization
§ 44:156	—Review by state tax board or commission
§ 44:157	Judicial proceedings generally
§ 44:158	—Certiorari
§ 44:159	—Equitable remedies
§ 44:160	—Appeal
§ 44:161	—Presumptions
§ 44:162	—Burden of proof
§ 44:163	—Sufficiency of evidence

## **XII. PAYMENT**

§ 44:164	In general
§ 44:165	Time
§ 44:166	Medium
§ 44:167	Partial payment—Installments
§ 44:168	Compromise, remission or release of taxes
§ 44:169	Forfeitures, penalties and interest upon nonpayment
§ 44:169.50	Refunds

## **XIII. COLLECTION**

§ 44:170	In general
§ 44:171	Tax collectors
§ 44:172	Contracts for tax collection
§ 44:173	Remedies generally
§ 44:174	—Action for recovery of taxes
§ 44:175	— —Exclusiveness of remedy or statutory power to sue
§ 44:176	— —Against nonresidents
§ 44:177	— —Form of action
§ 44:178	— —Parties
§ 44:179	— —Procedure
§ 44:180	— —Defenses
§ 44:181	—Receivers
§ 44:182	—Subrogation
§ 44:183	—Setoff and counterclaim

## **XIV. TAX LIENS**

§ 44:184	In general
§ 44:185	Property subject
§ 44:186	When lien attaches

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 44:187 Priorities—Generally
- § 44:188 —Liens of other governmental units
- § 44:189 —Mortgage liens
- § 44:190 —Assessment liens
- § 44:191 Assignment and transfer
- § 44:192 Duration—Extinguishment
- § 44:193 Foreclosure
- § 44:194 —Notice
- § 44:195 —Parties
- § 44:196 —Judgment or decree
- § 44:197 —Redemption
- § 44:198 —Sale

### **XV. SALE FOR NONPAYMENT OF TAXES**

- § 44:199 In general
- § 44:200 Procedure generally
- § 44:201 Property subject to sale
- § 44:202 Conditions precedent
- § 44:203 Notice required
- § 44:204 Time and place
- § 44:205 Mode and conduct of sale
- § 44:206 Terms of sale
- § 44:207 Purchasers
- § 44:208 —Rights and title
- § 44:209 Notice to redeem
- § 44:210 —Notice to mortgagee
- § 44:211 Deed
- § 44:212 Redemption generally
- § 44:213 —Law applicable
- § 44:214 —Persons entitled
- § 44:215 —Time for redemption; termination of right
- § 44:216 —Terms and conditions
- § 44:217 —Procedure
- § 44:218 Setting aside sale or deed
- § 44:219 —Time to sue
- § 44:220 Purchaser's recovery of money paid

### **XVI. REMEDIES FOR WRONGFUL TAXATION**

- § 44:221 In general
- § 44:222 Injunction generally
- § 44:223 —Existence of other adequate remedy

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 44:224	—Grounds
§ 44:225	—Pleading
§ 44:226	—Tender of money due
§ 44:227	—Procedure
§ 44:228	—Federal court injunctions
§ 44:229	—Civil rights challenges
§ 44:230	Recovery of taxes paid
§ 44:231	—Payment as voluntary or involuntary
§ 44:232	—Payment under protest
§ 44:233	—Actions maintainable
§ 44:234	—Conditions precedent; exhaustion of other remedies
§ 44:235	—Procedure; limitations
§ 44:236	—Judgment; interest
§ 44:237	—Action for damages

## **XVII. DISPOSITION OF TAXES COLLECTED**

§ 44:238	In general
§ 44:239	Apportionment
§ 44:240	Interest, penalties and costs

## **XVIII. POLL AND EXCISE TAXES**

§ 44:241	Poll tax
§ 44:242	Excise taxes
§ 44:243	—Municipal powers; preemption
§ 44:244	—Constitutionality
§ 44:245	—Extraterritorial effect
§ 44:246	—Taxable subject matter
§ 44:247	Business and occupation taxes
§ 44:248	Gross receipts tax
§ 44:249	—Public utilities
§ 44:250	—Gambling
§ 44:251	Income taxes
§ 44:252	—Solicitation of orders
§ 44:253	—Apportionment and allocation of income
§ 44:254	Sales and use taxes generally
§ 44:255	—Persons taxable
§ 44:256	—Goods and transactions taxable
§ 44:257	—Internet transactions
§ 44:258	—Use tax application
§ 44:259	—Assessment, collection and payment

- § 44:260 —Priorities
- § 44:261 —State Streamlined Sales Tax Agreement/Project
- § 44:262 *[Reserved]*
- § 44:263 *[Reserved]*

## Volume 16A

### CHAPTER 45. FIRE AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS

#### I. ORGANIZATION AND CONTROL

##### A. IN GENERAL

- § 45:1 Legislative control

##### B. FIRE DEPARTMENTS

- § 45:2 Generally
- § 45:3 Nature; organization; management
- § 45:4 Fire commissioners and boards
- § 45:5 Volunteer fire companies
- § 45:6 Private fire companies
- § 45:7 Extraterritorial assistance

##### C. POLICE DEPARTMENTS

- § 45:8 Definition
- § 45:9 Creation of position
- § 45:10 Status, organization and powers
- § 45:11 Police boards and commissions
- § 45:12 —Removal
- § 45:13 —Powers and duties
- § 45:14 Rules and regulations
- § 45:15 Chief of police
- § 45:16 City marshal

#### II. EMPLOYMENT

##### A. QUALIFICATIONS AND APPOINTMENT

- § 45:17 Chief of police
- § 45:18 Positions as “public officers” or “employees.”



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 45:19 Appointment
- § 45:20 —Probationary period
- § 45:21 Promotions
- § 45:22 Discrimination
- § 45:23 —Anti-retaliation provisions
- § 45:24 —Age discrimination
- § 45:25 Physical requirements
- § 45:26 Psychological requirements

### B. COMPENSATION, BENEFITS AND INJURY RECOVERIES

- § 45:27 Compensation
- § 45:28 Pensions
- § 45:29 —Disability or death in line of duty
- § 45:30 Mandatory retirement
- § 45:31 Workers' compensation
- § 45:32 Injuries on private premises
- § 45:33 "Firefighter's rule"; "rescue doctrine"

## III. POWERS, RIGHTS AND DUTIES

- § 45:34 Firefighters
- § 45:35 Police officers
- § 45:36 —Conduct; discipline
- § 45:37 —Collective bargaining
- § 45:38 —Warrantless searches of premises
- § 45:39 — —Exigent circumstances
- § 45:40 — —Knock-and-announce requirements
- § 45:41 — —Open fields and curtilage
- § 45:42 —Execution of warrants
- § 45:43 —Detentions and searches
- § 45:44 —Vehicle stops and searches
- § 45:44.50 Search incident to arrest exception—Cell phones
- § 45:45 Police officers—Vehicle stops and searches—Impounded vehicles
- § 45:46 — —Police roadblocks
- § 45:47 —Arrests
- § 45:48 — —Warrantless entry of home
- § 45:49 — —Americans With Disabilities Act (ADA)
- § 45:50 —Use of force

## **IV. ACTIONS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS**

### **A. INJUNCTIONS**

§ 45:51 Police officers

### **B. LIABILITIES**

#### **1. In General**

§ 45:52 Police officers

§ 45:53 —Police officer bonds

§ 45:54 Firefighters

§ 45:55 Supervisory personnel

§ 45:56 —Negligent supervision or training

§ 45:57 Municipality

#### **2. Particular Actions**

§ 45:58 False arrest or imprisonment

§ 45:59 Failure to investigate

§ 45:60 Use of excessive force

§ 45:61 Mistreatment of prisoners

§ 45:62 Abuse of process; malicious prosecution

§ 45:62.50 Intentional Infliction of emotional distress

§ 45:63 Misfeasance, nonfeasance and mistake

§ 45:64 Trespass—Police officers

§ 45:65 —Firefighters

§ 45:66 Operation of motor vehicles—Police officers

§ 45:67 —Firefighters

## **V. REGULATION OF CONDUCT**

### **A. IN GENERAL**

§ 45:68 Residency requirements

§ 45:69 Personal appearance regulations

§ 45:70 Off-duty conduct

§ 45:71 —Moonlighting

§ 45:72 Drug and alcohol use

### **B. REGULATION OF SPEECH**

§ 45:73 Generally

§ 45:74 —Vagueness and overbreadth

§ 45:75 —Balancing of interests

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 45:76 Criticism of department/superiors
- § 45:77 Confidentiality provisions

### C. REGULATION OF ASSOCIATION

- § 45:78 General principles
- § 45:79 Social relationships
- § 45:79.50 —Sexual privacy
- § 45:80 Political and ideological associations
- § 45:81 Union and fraternal associations

### D. REGULATION OF POLITICAL ACTIVITY

- § 45:82 Generally
- § 45:83 Active participation—Partisan political activities
- § 45:84 —Nonpartisan activities
- § 45:85 Contributions and fund-raising activities
- § 45:86 Candidacy for office

## VI. COMPULSORY DISCLOSURES

- § 45:87 Generally
- § 45:88 Financial disclosure
- § 45:89 —Public disclosure of information
- § 45:90 Departmental files and records
- § 45:91 —Public access
- § 45:92 —Governmental access
- § 45:93 —Access in judicial proceedings
- § 45:94 Right against self-incrimination
- § 45:95 Polygraph examinations
- § 45:96 Right against unreasonable search
- § 45:97 Drug and alcohol testing

## VII. DISCIPLINE, REMOVAL AND TERMINATION

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 45:98 Suspensions
- § 45:99 —Authorization to suspend
- § 45:100 Removal
- § 45:101 —Police chiefs

### B. GROUNDS FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS

- § 45:102 Incompetency

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 45:103 Neglect of duties
- § 45:104 Unbecoming conduct
- § 45:105 Insubordination or violation of rules
- § 45:106 —Exercise of constitutional rights
- § 45:107 —Particular violations
- § 45:108 Malfeasance, misfeasance and misconduct
- § 45:109 Violations of criminal laws
- § 45:110 Intoxication
- § 45:111 —Illicit drug use
- § 45:112 Excessive absences or tardiness
- § 45:113 Reduction of force

### C. RIGHT TO HEARING

- § 45:114 Sources of hearing rights
- § 45:115 —Constitutional right to hearing
- § 45:116 —Statutory right to hearing
- § 45:117 —Hearing from collective bargaining
- § 45:118 Minor disciplinary actions
- § 45:119 Probationary employees

### D. PROCEDURE

- § 45:120 Notice of charges
- § 45:121 Time of hearing
- § 45:122 —Right to counsel
- § 45:123 Nature of hearing
- § 45:124 Conduct at hearing
- § 45:125 —Evidence
- § 45:126 —Admissibility
- § 45:127 —Burden of proof; weight/sufficiency of evidence
- § 45:128 Findings of fact and decision

### E. JUDICIAL REVIEW AND REMEDIES

- § 45:129 Judicial review
- § 45:129.50 —Arbitration
- § 45:130 Injunctions to restrain disciplinary actions
- § 45:131 Reinstatement after wrongful termination or suspension
- § 45:132 Action for damages

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Volume 16B**

**CHAPTER 46. PUBLIC EDUCATION**

**I. IN GENERAL**

- § 46:1 Scope of chapter
- § 46:2 Public school establishment
- § 46:3 —“Public school” defined
- § 46:4 Public school establishment and government—  
Compulsory authority of legislature
- § 46:5 Public school establishment—Formation of and  
changes in school districts
- § 46:6 —Length of school year
- § 46:7 Public schools and religion; Establishment  
Clause
- § 46:8 Public schools and religion—Free Exercise  
Clause of First Amendment
- § 46:9 —Pledge of Allegiance
- § 46:10 —Use of premises for extracurricular activities
- § 46:11 —Prayers; moments of silence
- § 46:12 —Curriculum and teaching
- § 46:13 —Equal Access Act
- § 46:14 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act  
(IDEA)
- § 46:15 —Requirements under IDEA
- § 46:16 —Placement of disabled children
- § 46:17 —Mainstreaming
- § 46:18 —Private placement; reimbursement to parents
- § 46:19 —Procedural safeguards under IDEA

**II. SCHOOL BOARDS AND SCHOOL  
DISTRICTS**

- § 46:20 Status
- § 46:21 Members of school boards; eligibility to serve
- § 46:22 —Election or appointment
- § 46:23 —Removal
- § 46:24 Powers of boards of education
- § 46:25 —Funds
- § 46:26 —Property
- § 46:27 — —Ownership
- § 46:28 — —Construction and location

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 46:29 — —Building and zoning requirements
- § 46:30 —Contracts
- § 46:31 — —Ratification, estoppel and implied contracts
- § 46:32 — —Liability of school board officials
- § 46:33 —Taxes
- § 46:34 —Public school financing
- § 46:35 — —Limitation on indebtedness
- § 46:36 —Rules governing schools
- § 46:37 —Textbooks and studies
- § 46:38 School libraries
- § 46:39 Actions and suits
- § 46:39.50 Appeal of school board decisions
- § 46:40 Meetings of boards of education
- § 46:41 —Open meeting law requirements
- § 46:42 Collective bargaining

### III. OFFICERS, TEACHERS AND EMPLOYEES

#### A. IN GENERAL

- § 46:43 Superintendent; appointment and removal
- § 46:44 —Powers
- § 46:45 Teachers; license or certificate
- § 46:46 —Teacher's rights under certificate
- § 46:47 Employment of teachers
- § 46:48 —Racial discrimination
- § 46:49 —Gender discrimination
- § 46:50 —Age discrimination
- § 46:51 —Authority to employ
- § 46:52 —Discretion in employment
- § 46:53 Nonteaching officers and employees
- § 46:54 Personal liability for torts
- § 46:55 Drug testing

#### B. TENURE

- § 46:56 Generally
- § 46:57 Probationary period and grant of tenure
- § 46:58 —Nontenured teachers
- § 46:59 Change of tenure statute
- § 46:60 Reduction of staff and vacancies
- § 46:61 Rights of tenured teachers
- § 46:62 Transfer, reassignment or demotion

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 46:63 —Due process
- § 46:64 Resignation or waiver of tenure rights

### C. DISCIPLINE AND TERMINATION

- § 46:65 Generally
- § 46:66 Procedure
- § 46:67 Notice of nonrenewal or disciplinary action
- § 46:68 Right to hearing
- § 46:69 Nature of hearing
- § 46:70 —Evidence
- § 46:71 —Findings of fact and decision
- § 46:72 Grounds
- § 46:73 —Incompetence; neglect of duties
- § 46:74 —Insubordination
- § 46:75 —Immorality or criminal conduct
- § 46:76 —Criticism of school officials or policies
- § 46:77 —Union activities
- § 46:78 —Unauthorized or excessive absences or tardiness
- § 46:79 —Abolition of position; economic necessity
- § 46:80 —Miscellaneous
- § 46:80.50 Wrongful termination
- § 46:81 Remedies for wrongful termination
- § 46:82 —Damages
- § 46:83 Resignation
- § 46:84 Contract termination
- § 46:84.50 Reinstatement

### D. COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS

- § 46:85 Compensation
- § 46:86 —Action to recover
- § 46:87 —Increase or decrease
- § 46:88 Leave of absence
- § 46:89 Sick leave
- § 46:90 Retirement and pensions
- § 46:91 *[Deleted]*

## IV. STUDENTS

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 46:92 Government and discipline

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 46:93 —Residency requirements
- § 46:94 Health supervision
- § 46:95 Transportation
- § 46:96 Segregation and desegregation
- § 46:97 —School site selection
- § 46:98 —Busing
- § 46:99 —Financing desegregation
- § 46:100 Control away from school
- § 46:101 Social and other extracurricular school organizations
- § 46:102 Participation in interscholastic sports
- § 46:103 Personal grooming regulations

### B. CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF STUDENTS

- § 46:104 Right of free speech
- § 46:104.50 Due Process
- § 46:105 Unreasonable search and seizure protection
- § 46:106 Protection against unreasonable search and seizure—Drug testing
- § 46:107 Right to be free of sexual abuse and harassment
- § 46:108 Right of promotion
- § 46:109 Right to privacy

### C. STUDENT DISCIPLINE

- § 46:110 Corporal punishment
- § 46:111 Expulsion or suspension
- § 46:112 —Athletic suspensions
- § 46:113 Review of expulsion, exclusion decisions
- § 46:114 Bullying
- § 46:115 —Discretionary and ministerial acts

## Volume 17

### CHAPTER 47. CHARITIES, WELFARE AND CORRECTION

- § 47:1 Charities defined
- § 47:2 —Public versus private charity
- § 47:3 Municipal administration of charity and welfare programs



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 47:4	—Historical background
§ 47:5	—Federal government's role
§ 47:6	—Jurisdiction
§ 47:7	Municipal regulation of private charity
§ 47:8	Duty of municipal corporations to support indigent persons
§ 47:9	—Definitions of indigent, pauper
§ 47:10	—Homeless persons' right to shelter
§ 47:11	—Reimbursement
§ 47:12	Municipal power to support the poor
§ 47:13	—Delegating municipal power
§ 47:14	Municipal liability for relief of poor by others
§ 47:15	—Providing medical care
§ 47:16	Residence of indigent persons
§ 47:17	—Aliens
§ 47:18	Welfare administrators and agencies
§ 47:19	Charity and correction boards
§ 47:20	Public housing-eligibility
§ 47:21	Property in trust for charitable uses
§ 47:22	Municipal hospitals, mental institutions, etc
§ 47:23	—Property
§ 47:24	Reformatories and industrial schools
§ 47:25	Juvenile courts
§ 47:26	—Jurisdiction
§ 47:27	—Custody
§ 47:28	Municipal jails and workhouses
§ 47:29	—Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act of 2000

## CHAPTER 48. CLAIMS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

§ 48:1	Valid claims against municipalities
§ 48:2	Presentation or filing of claims
§ 48:3	—Claims requiring presentation
§ 48:4	—By whom presented
§ 48:5	—To whom presented
§ 48:6	—When cause of action accrues for filing purposes
§ 48:7	—Time within which to present—Time requirements
§ 48:8	— —Computation of time
§ 48:9	— —Notice; infancy and incapacity

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 48:10 —Form and statement of claim
- § 48:11 —Verification of claim; waiver
- § 48:12 When claims bear interest
- § 48:13 Allowance of claims
- § 48:14 —Effect of allowance or disallowance
- § 48:15 Auditing boards and officers
- § 48:16 Review of decisions
- § 48:17 Assignment of claims
- § 48:18 Payment of claims
- § 48:19 Priority of claims
- § 48:20 Power to compromise claims
- § 48:21 —Who authorized to compromise
- § 48:22 —Method of compromise
- § 48:23 Arbitration of claims
- § 48:24 —Questions of damages and benefits not  
arbitrable
- § 48:25 —Mode of submission to arbitration

## **CHAPTER 49. ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL**

### **I. GENERAL CONSIDERATION**

- § 49:1 Scope of chapter
- § 49:2 Right to sue and be sued
- § 49:3 —Immunity under the Eleventh Amendment
- § 49:4 —Form of action
- § 49:5 —Actions between governmental subdivisions
- § 49:5.50 —Negotiations and settlements
- § 49:6 Limitation of actions
- § 49:7 —Actions by municipal corporations
- § 49:8 —Actions against municipal corporations
- § 49:9 —Running of statute; discovery rule; tolling
- § 49:9.50 —Motion for accounting
- § 49:10 Laches
- § 49:11 —Elements of laches
- § 49:12 Procedure generally
- § 49:13 Conditions precedent
- § 49:14 —Presentation of claim
- § 49:15 —Notice of intention to sue
- § 49:16 Jurisdiction

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 49:17	Venue
§ 49:18	Name in which action should be brought
§ 49:19	—Effect of variance or misnomer
§ 49:20	Action by attorney general of state
§ 49:21	Parties, generally
§ 49:22	—Plaintiffs
§ 49:23	—Defendants
§ 49:24	—Joinder of municipal officers
§ 49:25	—Tort actions
§ 49:26	Pleading generally
§ 49:27	—Corporate existence
§ 49:28	Pleading, generally—Conditions precedent
§ 49:29	—Statutes and ordinances
§ 49:30	—Equitable actions
§ 49:31	—Actions relating to contracts
§ 49:31.50	—Immunity and contract actions
§ 49:32	—Tort actions
§ 49:33	—Answer
§ 49:34	Process
§ 49:35	—Fees
§ 49:36	Representation by counsel; appearance
§ 49:37	Depositions; pretrial procedure
§ 49:38	Defenses
§ 49:39	—Estoppel
§ 49:40	Trial; juries
§ 49:41	Judgment against municipality
§ 49:42	—By consent
§ 49:43	—Construction and conclusiveness
§ 49:44	—Vacating; amending
§ 49:45	Enforcement of judgment, generally
§ 49:46	—Source of payment
§ 49:47	—Execution
§ 49:48	New trial
§ 49:49	Appeal and error
§ 49:49.50	—Bill of exceptions
§ 49:49.75	Damages
§ 49:50	Attorney fees and costs
§ 49:51	—Methods of awarding attorney fees
§ 49:52	—Post-judgment interest
§ 49:53	—Civil rights litigation

## II. PARTICULAR ACTIONS

### A. IN GENERAL

- § 49:54 General considerations
- § 49:55 Creditors' remedies
- § 49:56 Contempt proceedings
- § 49:56.50 Qui tam actions

### B. EQUITABLE REMEDIES

- § 49:57 In general
- § 49:58 Injunction against city
- § 49:59 —Application of rules
- § 49:60 —Enactment of ordinances
- § 49:61 —Enforcement of ordinances
- § 49:62 —Nuisances
- § 49:63 —Public officers and employees
- § 49:64 Injunction by municipal corporation
- § 49:65 —Enforcement of laws
- § 49:66 —Abatement of nuisances

### C. CONTRACT ACTIONS

- § 49:67 Express contracts
- § 49:68 Implied contracts

### D. RECOVERY OF PAYMENTS

- § 49:69 In general; voluntary payments
- § 49:70 Involuntary payments

### E. CERTIORARI

- § 49:71 Nature and object of writ
- § 49:72 —Writ as discretionary
- § 49:73 —As a writ of review
- § 49:74 —When writ of error lies
- § 49:75 Tribunals to which writ may be directed
- § 49:76 Review of acts of a judicial character
- § 49:77 —Quasi-judicial acts
- § 49:78 Review of legislative, administrative, or ministerial acts
- § 49:79 Review of jurisdiction
- § 49:80 Procedure generally

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 49:81 Procedure—Application for; direction of writ
- § 49:82 Procedure, generally—Return of writ
- § 49:83 Record; scope of review
- § 49:84 Matters of practice

### F. PROHIBITION

- § 49:85 In general
- § 49:86 Requisites to issuance of writ
- § 49:87 Existence of other remedies
- § 49:88 To whom writ may be issued
- § 49:89 Illustrations of use of writ

### G. DECLARATORY RELIEF

- § 49:90 In general
- § 49:91 Necessity of justiciable controversy
- § 49:92 —Uniform Declaratory Judgments Act
- § 49:93 Litigable issues
- § 49:94 Procedure generally
- § 49:95 Procedure, generally—Parties

### H. GARNISHMENT

- § 49:96 In general
- § 49:97 Equitable garnishment

### I. MUNICIPAL'S RECOVERY OF COSTS

- § 49:97.10 Municipalities and opioid
- § 49:97.20 —Deceptive practices
- § 49:97.30 —Fraudulent practices
- § 49:97.40 —Unfair practices
- § 49:97.50 —Local ordinances
- § 49:97.60 —Unjust enrichment

## III. CRIMINAL LIABILITY

- § 49:98 In general
- § 49:99 Liability for maintaining a nuisance
- § 49:100 Defective sewer systems
- § 49:101 Defective public ways
- § 49:102 —Bridges
- § 49:103 Environmental pollution; clean-up penalties
- § 49:104 Violation of antitrust laws

- § 49:105 —State action exemption
- § 49:106 —State antitrust laws
- § 49:107 RICO liability

## **CHAPTER 50. QUO WARRANTO**

### **I. INTRODUCTORY**

- § 50:1 Scope of discussion
- § 50:2 Nature and purpose

### **II. CONSIDERATIONS AFFECTING ISSUANCE OF WRIT**

- § 50:3 In general; existence of another remedy
- § 50:4 Discretion in instituting proceedings
- § 50:5 Discretion of court in allowing writ

### **III. GROUNDS AND OCCASIONS FOR REMEDY**

- § 50:6 In general
- § 50:7 Determining right to public office
- § 50:8 —Existence of office
- § 50:9 Questioning legal existence of municipal corporation
- § 50:10 Questioning annexation proceedings
- § 50:11 Ouster from exercise of franchise

### **IV. PROCEDURE**

- § 50:12 In general; time to sue
- § 50:13 Parties plaintiff
- § 50:14 —Suit to determine right to public office
- § 50:15 Parties defendant
- § 50:16 Sufficiency of petition or information
- § 50:17 Subsequent pleadings
- § 50:18 Matters of practice
- § 50:19 Burden of proof and evidence
- § 50:20 Relief; judgment
- § 50:21 Effect of judgment; vacation and review

## **CHAPTER 51. MANDAMUS**

### **I. GENERAL CONSIDERATION**

- § 51:1 Scope of chapter

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 51:2 Mandamus defined
- § 51:3 Nature and object of writ; historical background
- § 51:4 Nature and object of writ, generally—Equitable nature

## **II. GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING REMEDY**

- § 51:5 In general
- § 51:6 Necessity and efficacy
- § 51:7 —Expiration of time for performance of act
- § 51:8 Discretion in granting writ
- § 51:9 Existence of another remedy
- § 51:10 Limitation and laches
- § 51:11 Officers, boards and tribunals subject to mandamus

## **III. RIGHTS AND DUTIES ENFORCEABLE**

- § 51:12 In general
- § 51:13 Necessity of clear legal right to performance
- § 51:14 Compelling performance of official act; nature of duty
- § 51:15 Demand and refusal of alleged duty
- § 51:16 Discretionary acts
- § 51:17 —Application of rule
- § 51:18 —Abuse of discretion
- § 51:19 Ministerial acts

## **IV. SPECIFIC INSTANCES WHERE WRIT WILL BE GRANTED OR REFUSED**

### **A. IN GENERAL**

- § 51:20 General considerations
- § 51:21 Constitutionality or validity of ordinance
- § 51:22 Enactment and authentication of ordinances
- § 51:23 Enforcement of ordinances
- § 51:24 Abatement of nuisances
- § 51:25 Enforcement of civil rights
- § 51:26 Municipal records and reports
- § 51:27 Public funds
- § 51:28 Schools
- § 51:29 Inferior courts and court officers

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

### B. PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

- § 51:30 In general
- § 51:31 Appointment, induction and qualification
- § 51:32 Compelling transfer of books, etc., of office
- § 51:33 Reinstatement
- § 51:34 Pensions

### C. CLAIMS AND INDEBTEDNESS

- § 51:35 In general
- § 51:36 Auditing and payment of claims
- § 51:37 Payment of salaries
- § 51:38 Payment of judgments
- § 51:39 Necessity of appropriation or available funds
- § 51:40 Setoffs

### D. BONDS AND OTHER EVIDENCE OF INDEBTEDNESS

- § 51:41 In general
- § 51:42 Compelling signing or issuing of warrants

### E. PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

- § 51:43 In general
- § 51:44 Compelling construction of improvements
- § 51:45 Compelling street repairs; removal of obstructions

### F. TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS

- § 51:46 In general
- § 51:47 Compelling levy of taxes
- § 51:48 —To pay bonds and warrants
- § 51:49 —To pay judgments
- § 51:50 Compelling levy of assessments

### G. ELECTIONS

- § 51:51 In general
- § 51:52 Compelling calling of election
- § 51:53 Determining the vote and certifying the result

### H. MUNICIPAL CONTRACTS

- § 51:54 In general



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 51:55 Compelling award of contract

### I. LICENSES AND PERMITS

§ 51:56 Compelling issuance

§ 51:57 —Illustrations of issuance

§ 51:58 —Discretion of authorities

§ 51:59 —Building permits

§ 51:60 Cancellation and revocation

§ 51:61 Restoration

### V. PROCEDURE

§ 51:62 In general

§ 51:63 Parties, generally

§ 51:64 Name under which action is brought

§ 51:65 Joinder; intervention

§ 51:66 —Abatement; substitution of parties

§ 51:67 Pleading

§ 51:68 —Illustrations

§ 51:69 Alternative writ

§ 51:70 —To whom directed

§ 51:71 Answer or return

§ 51:72 Subsequent pleadings

§ 51:73 Objections, demurrers and motions

§ 51:74 Amendments

§ 51:75 Trial; matters of practice

§ 51:76 Presumptions

§ 51:77 Burden of proof

§ 51:78 Dismissal and nonsuit

§ 51:79 Judgment and peremptory writ

§ 51:80 —Enforcement

§ 51:81 —Attorney's fees

§ 51:82 Review

## Volume 18

### CHAPTER 52. CITIZENS' AND TAXPAYERS' SUITS

#### I. IN GENERAL

§ 52:1 Scope of chapter

- § 52:2 Definition and distinctions
- § 52:3 Attorney general proceedings
- § 52:4 Nature and elements

## **II. PROPRIETY OF PROCEEDINGS**

- § 52:5 In general
- § 52:6 Historical basis of equity jurisdiction
- § 52:7 Statutory provisions
- § 52:8 Illegality of act
- § 52:9 Exhaustion of administrative remedies
- § 52:10 Title to office
- § 52:11 Right of taxpayers to intervene or defend
- § 52:12 Motive of plaintiff

## **III. WHO MAY SUE; STANDING REQUIREMENTS**

- § 52:13 Standing in general
- § 52:13.50 —“Concrete” injury requirement
- § 52:14 —Against federal and state governments
- § 52:15 Pecuniary interest
- § 52:16 Injury different from other taxpayers
- § 52:17 Estoppel to sue

## **IV. REMEDIES GENERALLY**

- § 52:18 Form of action
- § 52:19 Actions on behalf of municipality
- § 52:20 —Recovery of money wrongfully paid
- § 52:21 Certiorari

## **V. INJUNCTION**

- § 52:22 In general
- § 52:23 Discretionary acts
- § 52:24 Passage and enforcement of ordinances
- § 52:25 Act relating to bonds
- § 52:26 Contracts
- § 52:27 —Bids and specifications
- § 52:28 —Performance
- § 52:29 Licenses and franchises
- § 52:30 Incurring indebtedness above debt limit
- § 52:31 Unlawful expenditures

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 52:32 —Application of rule
- § 52:33 —Wrongful payments
- § 52:34 Diversion of funds
- § 52:35 Levy and collection of taxes
- § 52:36 Collection of judgment
- § 52:37 Misuse of municipal property
- § 52:38 —Parks
- § 52:39 Sale, lease, or other disposition of property

## VI. PROCEDURE

- § 52:40 In general
- § 52:41 Time to sue; limitations and laches
- § 52:42 Conditions precedent; demand
- § 52:43 —Bond or security requirement
- § 52:44 Parties generally
- § 52:45 —Defendants
- § 52:46 Complaint or petition
- § 52:47 —Statutory action
- § 52:48 Answer
- § 52:49 Burden of proof
- § 52:50 Issues and evidence
- § 52:51 Judgment
- § 52:52 —Conclusiveness; res judicata
- § 52:53 Costs and attorney's fees
- § 52:54 Appeal

## CHAPTER 53. MUNICIPAL LIABILITY FOR TORTS

### I. IN GENERAL

#### A. INTRODUCTION

- § 53:1 Scope
- § 53:2 Basic municipal responsibilities
- § 53:3 Common law rule: municipalities liable for torts

#### B. IMMUNITIES

- § 53:4 In general
- § 53:5 Sovereign immunity—Abrogation of doctrine
- § 53:6 —Development of proprietary/corporate distinction and other exceptions

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 53:7 Statutory provisions providing municipal immunity
- § 53:7.50 Legislative immunity
- § 53:7.75 Prosecutorial immunity
- § 53:8 Statutory provisions providing municipal immunity—Waiver of immunity
- § 53:9 —Liability insurance
- § 53:10 —Exemptions, limitations, conditions
- § 53:10.50 —Application of immunity to legislatively created body
- § 53:11 Fundamental issues of municipal liability
- § 53:12 Discretionary-ministerial distinction
- § 53:13 —Defining “discretionary”; “ministerial”
- § 53:14 —Exceptions to immunity
- § 53:15 —Rationale behind rule
- § 53:16 —Planning-operational distinction
- § 53:17 —Design plan immunity
- § 53:18 Public duty rule and the special relationship exception
- § 53:19 —Applications of special duty exception
- § 53:20 —Safety inspections
- § 53:21 —Police protection
- § 53:22 — —Emergency or 911 calls
- § 53:23 — —Motorists
- § 53:24 —Fire protection
- § 53:25 Immunity of quasi-municipal corporations
- § 53:26 —Exceptions
- § 53:27 —Boards, districts, etc
- § 53:28 —School boards and districts
- § 53:29 Municipal property
- § 53:30 —Recreational use immunity
- § 53:31 —Unimproved land immunity
- § 53:32 —Supervision immunity
- § 53:33 —Unintended use immunity
- § 53:34 —Safety inspection immunity
- § 53:35 —Dangerous conditions on municipal property
- § 53:36 —Motor vehicle and dangerous equipment
- § 53:37 Willful, wanton, reckless, gross, or malicious misconduct
- § 53:38 Immunity in foreign jurisdictions

## C. CHARACTER AND CAUSE OF INJURY

- § 53:39 In general

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 53:40	Damage outside municipal boundaries
§ 53:41	Injury caused by third person
§ 53:42	Nonfeasance
§ 53:43	Injuries to property
§ 53:44	Personal injuries
§ 53:44.50	Future Injury
§ 53:45	Loss of consortium
§ 53:46	Trespass and conversion
§ 53:47	Nuisances
§ 53:48	Conspiracy; fraud
§ 53:49	Invasion of privacy
§ 53:50	Tortious interference

### D. ACTIONS

§ 53:51	Immunity from contributory negligence
§ 53:52	Joint tort-feasors; contribution
§ 53:53	Negligence as basis of recovery
§ 53:54	Wrongful death actions
§ 53:55	Punitive damages
§ 53:56	Municipal liability for punitive damages— Statutory caps on damages
§ 53:57	Municipal liability for interest on damage awards
§ 53:57.50	Incidental Injuries
§ 53:58	Who may sue
§ 53:59	—City employees
§ 53:60	—Independent contractors' employees
§ 53:61	Worker's compensation
§ 53:62	Personal tort liability of city employees

### E. DISCRETIONARY/JUDICIAL/LEGISLATIVE VS. MINISTERIAL/OPERATIONAL FUNCTIONS

§ 53:63	Discretionary distinguished from ministerial duties
§ 53:64	—Judicial acts
§ 53:65	—Exercise of police power
§ 53:66	—Passage, enforcement and repeal of ordinances
§ 53:67	—Granting, refusing, or revoking licenses and permits
§ 53:68	—Defects in plan of construction

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 53:69 —Construction or repair of public improvements or works

### F. GOVERNMENTAL VS. CORPORATE/ PROPRIETARY FUNCTIONS

- § 53:70 Corporate or proprietary acts
- § 53:71 “Governmental” acts
- § 53:72 Criticism of government-corporate distinction
- § 53:73 Exceptions
- § 53:74 Rule in admiralty
- § 53:75 To whom immunity extends
- § 53:76 Statutes imposing liability
- § 53:77 Waiver and estoppel
  - § 53:77.1 —Liability insurance as waiver
  - § 53:77.2 Governmental and corporate duties distinguished
    - § 53:77.3 —“Governmental” functions; illustrations
    - § 53:77.4 —“Corporate” functions; illustrations
    - § 53:77.5 Streets
      - § 53:77.6 —Traffic lights and signs
      - § 53:77.7 —Parking meters
      - § 53:77.8 —Safety zones
      - § 53:77.9 —Street lighting
      - § 53:77.10 Operation of motor vehicles
      - § 53:77.11 Cleaning streets; dumping; garbage collection
      - § 53:77.12 Police department
      - § 53:77.13 Fire department
        - § 53:77.14 —Failure to provide adequate fire protection
      - § 53:77.15 Emergency medical services
      - § 53:77.16 Collection of taxes or special assessments
      - § 53:77.17 Infringement of patent or copyright
      - § 53:77.18 Events held by municipality; celebrations
      - § 53:77.19 Charitable institutions
      - § 53:77.20 Destruction of property

## II. NUISANCES

- § 53:77.21 Nuisances
  - § 53:77.22 —Streets and public places
  - § 53:77.23 —On private property
  - § 53:77.24 —Creation or maintenance by city
  - § 53:77.25 —Application of rules

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 53:77.26 Attractive nuisance
- § 53:77.27 —Illustrations

### III. ULTRA VIRES ACTS

- § 53:77.28 In general
- § 53:77.29 Willful or malicious acts
- § 53:77.30 Acts outside corporate limits
- § 53:77.31 Parks, stadiums, fairs
- § 53:77.32 Streets, sewers
- § 53:77.33 Municipal businesses; utilities; hospitals
- § 53:77.34 Acts under void ordinances

### IV. RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

- § 53:77.35 In general
- § 53:77.36 Master and servant relationship as necessity
- § 53:77.37 Master and servant as necessity—By whom appointed or paid immaterial
- § 53:77.38 —Duties directly imposed by statute on officer
- § 53:77.39 Scope of authority
- § 53:77.40 Scope of authority of officer or servant—Ratification
- § 53:77.41 Boards, commissions, committees, authorities, etc
- § 53:77.42 De facto officers
- § 53:77.43 Licensees
- § 53:77.44 City engineers
- § 53:77.45 Independent contractors; definition
- § 53:77.46 —Rule of nonliability
- § 53:77.47 Independent contractors—Exceptions to rule—Control
- § 53:77.48 — —Imposed duties
- § 53:77.49 — —Dangerous work
- § 53:77.50 Independent contractors; definition—Exceptions to rule—Unlawful acts
- § 53:77.51 Independent contractors—Exceptions to rule—Notice
- § 53:77.52 Liability agreements with contractor
- § 53:77.53 Sections 1981 and 1983 actions
- § 53:77.54 Exceptions to respondeat superior doctrine

## Volume 18A

### V. ACTS OF PARTICULAR OFFICERS

- § 53:78 Negligent hiring
- § 53:79 Police officers
- § 53:80 —Immunity
- § 53:81 — —Intentional torts
- § 53:82 —Common-law liability
- § 53:83 —Statutory liability
- § 53:84 —Nonfeasance
- § 53:85 — —Failure to restrain intoxicated motorist
- § 53:86 —Negligence
- § 53:87 —Off-duty officers
- § 53:88 —Discharge of weapons
- § 53:89 —Assault and battery
- § 53:90 —Unlawful arrest; imprisonment;  
mistreatment
- § 53:91 — —Liability under ADA
- § 53:92 —Taking or damaging property
- § 53:93 *[Deleted]*
- § 53:94 *[Deleted]*
- § 53:95 Police officers—Defamation; invasion of privacy
- § 53:96 —Operation of vehicles
- § 53:97 —Wrongful death
- § 53:98 —Persons assisting police officers
- § 53:99 Firefighters, ambulance drivers and  
paramedics
- § 53:100 School officials and educational personnel
- § 53:101 —Negligent supervision
- § 53:102 —Travel to and from school
- § 53:103 —Negligent hiring, supervision of teachers
- § 53:104 Animal control officers
- § 53:105 *[Deleted]*
- § 53:106 Health officers
- § 53:107 Coroners and medical examiners
- § 53:108 Hospital employees
- § 53:109 Social workers
- § 53:110 Bridge employees
- § 53:111 Boat operators
- § 53:112 Building officers and inspectors
- § 53:113 Acts of mayor



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **VI. PROPERTY OWNED BY MUNICIPALITY**

- § 53:114 Historical view on liability
- § 53:115 Modern view on liability; statutory basis
- § 53:116 Conducting business for profit
- § 53:117 Public housing
- § 53:118 Municipal and public buildings
- § 53:119 Schools
- § 53:120 Jails; workhouses; police stations
- § 53:121 Fire stations, equipment, etc
- § 53:122 Airports
- § 53:123 *[Deleted]*
- § 53:124 Wharves, piers, ports, etc
- § 53:125 Quarries and gravel pits
- § 53:126 Public utilities generally
- § 53:127 Light and power plants
- § 53:128 Gasworks
- § 53:129 Waterworks
- § 53:130 —Supplying water for public purposes
- § 53:131 —Inadequate supply of water to extinguish fire
- § 53:132 —Injuries in connection with hydrants
- § 53:133 —Polluted water
- § 53:134 Garages; parking places
- § 53:135 Buses
- § 53:136 Railways
- § 53:137 Subways
- § 53:138 Ferries
- § 53:139 Parks
- § 53:140 Beaches and swimming pools
- § 53:141 Playgrounds; recreation centers; camps
- § 53:142 Golf courses
- § 53:143 Stadiums
- § 53:144 Cemeteries

### **VII. SEWERS AND DRAINS**

- § 53:145 In general
- § 53:146 Sewers as to which liability exists
- § 53:147 Duty to provide
- § 53:148 Abandonment
- § 53:149 Defective plans
- § 53:150 —Municipal liability
- § 53:151 Inadequate sewers or drains

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 53:152 —Extraordinary floods or rains
- § 53:153 Negligent construction
- § 53:154 Failure to maintain or repair
- § 53:154.50 Bridges
- § 53:155 Notice of defects or obstructions
- § 53:156 Nuisances
- § 53:157 —Liability for personal injury
- § 53:158 Sewage discharge upon private property
- § 53:159 —Remedies
- § 53:160 Sewage disposal plants

## VIII. WATERCOURSES

- § 53:161 In general
- § 53:162 Public improvement obstructing watercourse
- § 53:163 Culverts
- § 53:164 Levees and flood control measures
- § 53:165 Riparian owners rights
- § 53:166 Use of streams by sewers
- § 53:167 Pollution of waters
- § 53:168 —By sewage
- § 53:169 —Remedies

## IX. SURFACE WATER

- § 53:170 In general
- § 53:171 Surface water; definitions
- § 53:172 Liability for public improvements; “common enemy” rule
- § 53:173 *[Deleted]*
- § 53:174 Statutory provisions affecting recovery
- § 53:175 —Casting surface water on private land

## X. MOBS AND RIOTERS

- § 53:176 Common-law rule of immunity
- § 53:177 Statutory liability
- § 53:178 —Construction
- § 53:178.1 —Definitions
- § 53:178.2 —Notice of threatened danger
- § 53:178.3 Actions

## XI. NOTICE OF THE “ACCIDENT”

- § 53:178.4 In general

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 53:178.5	Statutory and charter provisions
§ 53:178.6	—Conflict with state and federal law
§ 53:178.7	—Compliance with statute
§ 53:178.7.50	Failure to comply with notice requirement; excuse
§ 53:178.8	Statutory and charter provisions—Object and purpose
§ 53:178.9	Notice as a condition precedent to suit
§ 53:178.10	When notice required
§ 53:178.11	Waiver
§ 53:178.12	By whom given
§ 53:178.13	—Persons under disability
§ 53:178.14	—Minors
§ 53:178.15	To whom given
§ 53:178.16	Time for giving
§ 53:178.17	Service; filing
§ 53:178.18	Sufficiency generally
§ 53:178.19	Form and contents
§ 53:178.20	—Residence of claimant
§ 53:178.21	—Time of accident
§ 53:178.22	—Place of accident
§ 53:178.23	—How injury occurred
§ 53:178.24	—Nature of injury
§ 53:178.25	Amendment
§ 53:178.26	Pleading and proof

## XII. SECTION 1983 LIABILITY

§ 53:178.27	In general; who are “persons” under the Act
§ 53:178.28	In general—Federal statutory rights
§ 53:178.28.50	In general—Federal statutory rights— Constitutional right to bodily integrity
§ 53:178.28.60	— —Pleading and proof
§ 53:178.28.70	In general; who are “persons” under the Act—“shocks the conscience”
§ 53:178.29	State-created danger theory
§ 53:178.30	Procedural considerations
§ 53:178.31	Damages recoverable
§ 53:178.32	Under color of state law
§ 53:178.33	When private actor becomes state actor
§ 53:178.34	Policies and customs
§ 53:178.35	—Inadequate training

- § 53:178.36 Custodial relationships giving rise to constitutional rights
- § 53:178.37 —Detainees and prisoners
- § 53:178.38 Retaliation
- § 53:178.39 Immunity and Eleventh Amendment issues
- § 53:178.40 Applications

## Volume 19

### CHAPTER 53A. ENVIRONMENTAL LIABILITY

#### I. IN GENERAL

- § 53A:1 Environmental regulation
- § 53A:2 Toxic torts

#### II. STATUTORY VIOLATIONS

- § 53A:3 Municipal liability under CERCLA
- § 53A:3.50 Indemnification
- § 53A:4 Municipal liability under CERCLA—Cleanup under Superfund
- § 53A:5 —Liability for arrangers
- § 53A:6 —Disposal of municipal solid waste
- § 53A:7 Legislation limiting municipal liability
- § 53A:8 EPA policies limiting municipal liability; allocation; capping liability
- § 53A:9 Cleanup under Superfund (CERCLA/SARA)—Involuntary ownership/control exception
- § 53A:10 —Secured creditor exception
- § 53A:11 —Innocent landowner exception
- § 53A:12 —Emergency response exception
- § 53A:13 —Other defenses to municipal liability
- § 53A:14 —Response costs
- § 53A:15 Management of solid waste disposal (RCRA)
- § 53A:16 Clean air
- § 53A:17 Clean water
- § 53A:18 —Drinking water
- § 53A:19 Asbestos hazard in schools

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 53A:20 Civil rights
- § 53A:21 State hazardous waste regulations

## CHAPTER 54. MUNICIPAL LIABILITY FOR DEFECTIVE STREETS

### I. GENERAL RULES

- § 54:1 Municipal corporations
- § 54:2 Quasi-municipal corporations
- § 54:3 Common-law
- § 54:4 —Basis of liability
- § 54:5 —Duty to construct, maintain and repair public ways
- § 54:6 —Control of public ways
- § 54:7 —Minority rule
- § 54:8 Statutory provisions
- § 54:9 —Statutes limiting or abolishing liability
- § 54:10 —Statutes creating liability
- § 54:11 —Statutes granting immunity
- § 54:12 Charter provisions exempting or limiting liability
- § 54:13 Requirements imposed by Americans with Disabilities Act
- § 54:14 Strict liability
- § 54:15 Actions based on products liability
- § 54:16 Absolute duty
- § 54:17 Scope, extent and nature of duty
- § 54:18 Scope, extent and nature of duty of municipality—Travel in usual modes
- § 54:19 Necessity for showing municipal negligence
- § 54:20 Ordinary care generally
- § 54:21 Standards and tests
- § 54:22 —Degree of care and amount of care distinguished
- § 54:23 —Anticipation of danger
- § 54:24 —Duty to inspect
- § 54:25 — —Latent defects
- § 54:26 Delegation of duty
- § 54:27 —To contractors
- § 54:28 —To private companies; railroads
- § 54:29 —To abutters

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 54:30 Lack of municipal authority to remedy conditions
- § 54:31 Lack of municipal funds to repair

### II. WAYS TO WHICH LIABILITY EXTENDS

- § 54:32 Requirement that way be open to public use
- § 54:33 Dedicated streets
- § 54:34 —Informally established streets
- § 54:35 Streets not controlled by municipality
- § 54:36 Streets outside city limits
- § 54:37 Streets not opened or improved
- § 54:38 Terms included in “street.”
- § 54:39 —Conditions not on surface of street
- § 54:40 Area near the street curb
- § 54:41 Ways in outlying districts and parks
- § 54:42 Streets in annexed territory
- § 54:43 Accidents outside, or from sources outside, street limits
- § 54:44 Abandoned streets
- § 54:45 Ultra vires streets

### III. PARTS OF WAYS TO WHICH LIABILITY EXTENDS

- § 54:46 Width of way
- § 54:47 —Traveled portion
- § 54:48 Sidewalks
- § 54:49 —Requisite that sidewalk be public
- § 54:50 —Not constructed by municipality
- § 54:51 —Subject to multiple governmental interests
- § 54:52 —Composition
- § 54:53 —Care required
- § 54:54 — —Parts of way to which it extends
- § 54:55 — —Population and extensive use as affecting care required
- § 54:56 — —Snowy or icy sidewalks
- § 54:57 —Wholly or partly outside street limits
- § 54:58 —Failure to construct
- § 54:59 Parking strips
- § 54:60 Curbs and gutters
- § 54:61 Crosswalks
- § 54:62 Alleys
- § 54:63 Bridges

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 54:64 —Not controlled by municipality

### IV. LIABILITY

- § 54:65 Liability of third persons
- § 54:65.50 Parking lots
- § 54:66 Liability of third persons—Abutters
- § 54:67 — —Negligent sidewalk construction or repair
- § 54:68 — —Creating dangerous condition through special use of sidewalk
- § 54:69 —Contractors
- § 54:70 Municipal liability for acts of third persons
- § 54:71 —Licensees
- § 54:72 — —Amusements in streets
- § 54:73 —Abatement of street nuisances
- § 54:74 Joint and several liability

### V. WHO MAY SUE

- § 54:75 Who may sue generally
- § 54:76 Travelers
- § 54:77 Persons improperly using public way
- § 54:78 Municipal officers and employees
- § 54:79 Children
- § 54:80 Disabled persons
- § 54:81 Cyclists
- § 54:82 Abutters, occupants and tenants

### VI. PARTICULAR CONDITION AS CAUSE OF INJURY

#### A. STREETS

- § 54:83 Street defects and obstructions
- § 54:84 —Defective plans or design
- § 54:85 —Slight defects or obstructions
- § 54:86 Obstructions generally
- § 54:87 —Permissible obstructions
- § 54:88 —Temporary obstructions
- § 54:89 —Vehicles left in street
- § 54:90 —Defective or missing covers
- § 54:91 —Miscellaneous actionable obstructions
- § 54:92 —Miscellaneous nonactionable obstructions

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 54:93 Defects or obstructions between driveway and sidewalk
- § 54:94 Openings, excavations, potholes, and other holes, generally
- § 54:95 —Excavations
- § 54:96 —Ditches
- § 54:97 —Trenches
- § 54:98 —Ruts
- § 54:99 —Gutters
- § 54:100 —Culverts
- § 54:101 —Grade differentials
- § 54:102 Moving objects
- § 54:103 Causes outside street limits
- § 54:104 —Private property
- § 54:105 —Noises or acts
- § 54:106 —Openings or obstructions close to street
- § 54:107 — —Obstructions on visibility
- § 54:108 —Statutory provisions
- § 54:109 —Distance from street
- § 54:110 Overhanging or falling objects
- § 54:111 —Trees or limbs
- § 54:112 —Structures adjacent to streets
- § 54:113 Defects in or on road shoulders
- § 54:114 Embankments
- § 54:115 Slipperiness generally
- § 54:116 —Snow and ice

### B. SIDEWALKS

- § 54:117 Sidewalk defects and obstructions
- § 54:118 —Defects in plans or design
- § 54:119 —Slight defects or obstructions
- § 54:120 — —Sufficiency of defect or obstruction
- § 54:121 Steps or abrupt slopes
- § 54:122 Obstructions generally
- § 54:123 —Awnings
- § 54:124 Excavations, holes, openings and irregularities, generally
- § 54:125 —Holes, crevices and cracks
- § 54:126 —Differences in sidewalk levels
- § 54:127 —Catch basins, cellarways, coalholes, ditches, elevators, gratings, gutters, manholes, sewers, trapdoors, water meter holes, etc.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 54:128	—Areaways and areaway steps
§ 54:129	Slipperiness generally
§ 54:130	—Construction causing slipperiness
§ 54:131	Snow and ice
§ 54:132	—Statutory exemption from liability
§ 54:133	—Determination of municipal negligence
§ 54:134	—Slippery slopes
§ 54:135	—Concurrence with sidewalk defect
§ 54:136	—Ridges, drifts, hills, etc
§ 54:137	—Snow removal obstructions
§ 54:138	—Later storms as affecting liability
§ 54:139	—Artificial ice accumulations
§ 54:140	Defects outside sidewalk limits

### C. CROSSWALKS, BRIDGES, ALLEYS

§ 54:141	Crosswalk defects
§ 54:142	Design plan, or construction defects
§ 54:143	—Holes and excavations
§ 54:144	—Snow and ice
§ 54:145	Bridge defects
§ 54:146	Alley defects

## VII. DUTY TO GUARD AND WARN AGAINST DANGER

§ 54:147	General rule
§ 54:148	Dangers created by third persons
§ 54:149	Statutory provisions
§ 54:150	—Immunity for traffic control devices
§ 54:151	Care required
§ 54:152	—Extent of care
§ 54:153	Obstructions
§ 54:154	Excavations, ditches, holes, pits and other openings
§ 54:155	Streets used for construction
§ 54:156	Obvious dangers
§ 54:157	Dangers outside street limits
§ 54:158	—Declivities and embankments
§ 54:159	Persons passing to or from private property and street
§ 54:160	Guards erected by third persons
§ 54:161	Closing or blocking off street

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 54:162 Closing or blocking off portion of street—  
Closing during repair
- § 54:163 —Street open during repair
- § 54:164 Sufficiency of guards, barricades, or warnings
- § 54:165 Duty as continuing one; removal of guards
- § 54:166 Street lighting and warning lights
- § 54:167 —Lack of street lighting
- § 54:168 —Lighting unsafe places
- § 54:169 —Sufficiency of lighting

### **VIII. NOTICE OF DEFECTS AND OBSTRUCTIONS**

- § 54:170 Necessity for notice
- § 54:171 —Municipality's active negligence as exception
- § 54:172 —Defects in original construction or design  
exception
- § 54:173 Notice imputable to municipality
- § 54:174 —Notice to police officers
- § 54:175 —Notice to agents, contractors and others
- § 54:176 Actual notice
- § 54:177 Timeliness of notice
- § 54:178 Actual notice—Statutory provisions
- § 54:179 —Sufficiency of notice given
- § 54:180 —Statutory provisions—Construction
- § 54:181 — —Notice as condition precedent to suit
- § 54:182 — —Officer to be served
- § 54:183 Constructive notice
- § 54:184 —Notice based on time lapse
- § 54:185 —Intermittent or continuous dangers
- § 54:186 —Latent defects
- § 54:187 —Notice of one defect as notice of other defects
- § 54:188 —Notice of defect after repair
- § 54:189 Necessity for time lapse between notice and  
accident
- § 54:190 Notice of snowy or icy condition
- § 54:191 —General climatic conditions as notice
- § 54:192 —Effect of later storms or weather conditions
- § 54:193 —Actual notice

### **IX. CONTRIBUTORY AND COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE**

- § 54:194 Contributory negligence as a defense

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 54:195	—Incidents of defense
§ 54:196	Comparative negligence
§ 54:197	Pure comparative negligence
§ 54:198	Modified comparative negligence
§ 54:199	Traveler’s rights and duties
§ 54:200	—Speeding or running
§ 54:201	Ordinary care as test
§ 54:202	—Amount of care distinguished from degree of care
§ 54:203	—Amount of care as dependent on circumstances
§ 54:204	—Latent defects
§ 54:205	—Ways obstructed by public work or building operations
§ 54:206	—Acts in emergencies
§ 54:207	Right to assume safety of public way
§ 54:208	Traveler’s duty to look for defects
§ 54:209	—Patent “open and obvious” defects
§ 54:210	Acts and defects establishing contributory negligence
§ 54:211	Acts and defects not establishing contributory negligence
§ 54:212	Traveler’s duty to look for defects—Traveler as diverted or distracted
§ 54:213	Knowledge of defects or dangers
§ 54:214	—As contributory negligence
§ 54:215	—Refraining from travel on known defective way
§ 54:216	—Forgetfulness
§ 54:217	— —Previous knowledge
§ 54:218	—Choice of ways
§ 54:219	Night travel
§ 54:220	—Amount of care required
§ 54:221	—Particular nighttime acts considered
§ 54:222	Pedestrian not on sidewalk or crosswalk
§ 54:223	—Pedestrian in parkway
§ 54:224	—Crossing street other than on crosswalk
§ 54:225	Entering or exiting from vehicles
§ 54:226	Traveler outside street limits
§ 54:227	Children
§ 54:228	—Childs capacity for contributory negligence
§ 54:229	—Imputability of parent’s or guardian’s negligence

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- § 54:230 Blind, aged or infirm persons
- § 54:231 Intoxicated persons
- § 54:232 Abutters
- § 54:233 Imputed negligence
- § 54:234 Last clear chance doctrine

## **X. PROXIMATE CAUSE**

- § 54:235 Street defect as proximate cause of injury
- § 54:236 Foreseeableness
- § 54:237 Failure to guard and warn against danger
- § 54:238 Concurring causes
- § 54:239 —Act of injured person
- § 54:240 —Act of third person
- § 54:241 —Snow, ice, rain
- § 54:242 Intervening causes
- § 54:243 —Moving vehicles

## **XI. PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE**

- § 54:244 In general
- § 54:245 Elements creating action against municipality
- § 54:246 Parties
- § 54:247 Conditions precedent
- § 54:248 Initial pleadings
- § 54:249 —Public nature of way
- § 54:250 —Negligence or nuisance
- § 54:251 —Notice or knowledge
- § 54:252 —Answers
- § 54:253 —Defenses
- § 54:254 — —Violation of law
- § 54:255 — —Contributory negligence
- § 54:256 — —Lack of funds to repair
- § 54:257 — —Act of God
- § 54:258 Amendment of pleadings
- § 54:259 Issues, proof and variance
- § 54:260 —Proof of negligence and proximate cause
- § 54:261 —Variances
- § 54:262 Competency, relevancy and admissibility of evidence
- § 54:263 —Financial ability of municipality
- § 54:264 —Subsequent repairs
- § 54:265 —Prior accidents at same place

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 54:266	—Subsequent accidents at same place
§ 54:267	—Absence of accidents at same place
§ 54:268	—Declarations and admissions
§ 54:269	—Judicial notice
§ 54:270	Presumptions and inferences
§ 54:271	—Res ipsa loquitur
§ 54:272	Burden of proof
§ 54:273	—Contributory negligence
§ 54:274	Weight and sufficiency of evidence
§ 54:275	Municipal negligence as question of fact
§ 54:276	—When question of law
§ 54:277	—Miscellaneous examples of fact questions
§ 54:278	—Notice of dangerous condition
§ 54:279	—Guards and warnings
§ 54:280	Contributory negligence as question of fact
§ 54:281	—Illustrative examples
§ 54:282	—Children, persons under disability, and intoxicated persons
§ 54:283	Proximate cause as question of fact
§ 54:284	Instructions
§ 54:285	—Contributory negligence
§ 54:286	Verdict, findings and trial court conclusions
§ 54:287	Damages
§ 54:288	Appellate practice

## Volume 20

### Index